STATE OF NEW YORK
PUBLIC HEALTH AND HEALTH PLANNING COUNCIL

COMMITTEE DAY

AGENDA

September 23, 2021
10:15 a.m.

Empire State Plaza, Concourse Level, Meeting Rooms 2-4, Albany

I. COMMITTEE ON CODES, REGULATIONS AND LEGISLATION

Angel Gutiérrez, Chair

For Discussion                  Program Area                  Unit Representative
20-25 Amendment of Section 405.34(g) of Title 10 NYCRR (Stroke Services) Office of Quality and Patient Safety Lauren Orciuoli

II. COMMITTEE ON ESTABLISHMENT AND PROJECT REVIEW

Peter Robinson, Chair

A. Applications for Construction of Health Care Facilities/Agencies

Acute Care Services- Cardiac Services     Exhibit # 1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Applicant/Facility</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. 211180 C</td>
<td>New York Community Hospital of Brooklyn, Inc. (Kings County)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. 211213 C</td>
<td>Mount Sinai Hospital – Mount Sinai Hospital of Queens (Queens County)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. 211079 C</td>
<td>Garnet Health Medical Center (Orange County)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Acute Care Services- Construction     Exhibit # 2

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Applicant/Facility</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. 202263 C</td>
<td>Staten Island University Hosp-North (Richmond County)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. 211176 C</td>
<td>Strong Memorial Hospital (Monroe County)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
B. Applications for Establishment and Construction of Health Care Facilities/Agencies

Ambulatory Surgery Centers - Establish/Construct

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Applicant/Facility</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>211219 B</td>
<td>Alpha Ambulatory Project, LLC t/b/k/a Alpha Ambulatory Surgery Center, LLC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(New York County)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>212013 E</td>
<td>Long Island Center for Digestive Health, LLC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Nassau County)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Diagnostic and Treatment Centers - Establish/Construct

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Applicant/Facility</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>211042 B</td>
<td>Rockwell Health, LLC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Kings County)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>211251 B</td>
<td>Allhealth D&amp;T Center – Brooklyn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Kings County)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Certified Home Health Agencies - Establish/Construct

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Applicant/Facility</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>201230 E</td>
<td>VNA Home Health</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Albany County)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

C. Certificates

Certificate of Dissolution

Applicant

The C.M.H. Group, Inc.

Certificate of Amendment of the Certificate of Incorporation

Applicant

Massena Memorial Hospital Auxiliary, Inc.

Wheel Chair Home, Inc.
Pursuant to the authority vested in the Public Health and Health Planning Council and subject to the approval of the Commissioner of Health by Section 2803 of the Public Health Law, Section 405.34 of Title 10 (Health) of the Official Compilation of Codes, Rules and Regulations of the State of New York is hereby amended, to be effective upon publication of a Notice of Adoption in the New York State Register, to read as follows:

Subdivision (g) of section 405.34 is amended to read as follows:

(g) Transition Period.

(1) Hospitals designated as stroke centers by the Department prior to the effective date of this section shall have two years from the effective date of this section to initiate the stroke center certification process with a certifying organization approved by the Department. The process is initiated when a hospital enters into a contractual agreement with a certifying organization. Once the hospital has entered into a contractual agreement with a certifying organization, the hospital shall have one year to complete the certification process.

(2) Any hospital that does not initiate the stroke center certification process with a certifying organization within two years of the effective date of this section shall no longer maintain a stroke center designation and may no longer hold themselves out as a designated stroke center.

(3) The Department may extend the transition period specified in paragraphs (1) and (2) of this subdivision as deemed necessary. The Department will notify all impacted hospitals of any decision to extend the transition period.
REGULATORY IMPACT STATEMENT

Statutory Authority:

PHL Section 2803 authorizes the Public Health and Health Planning Council (“PHHPC”) to adopt rules and regulations to implement the purposes and provisions of PHL Article 28, and to establish minimum standards governing the operation of health care facilities.

Legislative Objectives:

The legislative objectives of PHL Article 28 include the protection of the health of the residents of the State by promoting the efficient provision and proper utilization of high-quality health services at a reasonable cost.

Needs and Benefits:

Stroke, also known as brain attack, is a medical emergency. It occurs when a vessel in the brain is either ruptured (hemorrhagic stroke) or blocked by a clot (ischemic stroke), arresting the blood supply to the brain. Stroke is a deadly condition, and it is the fifth leading cause of death and a major cause of disability in the United States. Each year, about 795,000 people in the United States develop a stroke, producing an enormous economic and healthcare burden. It is estimated that there are almost three million survivors of stroke living with a long-term disability in the United States, with a societal cost of approximately $34 billion.

Since stroke treatment is complex and time sensitive, advanced, expedited hospital care is critical. Evidence has shown that a standardized approach to hospital care for patients with acute stroke improves outcomes by increasing survival and decreasing disability.

The stroke regulation in 10 NYCRR section 405.34 requires hospitals that received designation as a stroke center prior to the enactment of the regulation to enter into a contractual
agreement with a certifying organization recognized by the Commissioner of Health within two years of the effective date of the regulation. Within a year after the hospital enters into a contractual agreement with the certifying organization, they must complete their certification as a stroke center and request designation as a stroke center from the Department. Thus, any hospital that does not complete the certification and designation process by March 19, 2022 would relinquish their designation as a stroke center.

Due to the COVID-19 pandemic all regular surveys and reviews scheduled by certifying organizations were temporarily suspended. Approximately 100 hospitals still need to comply with the regulation. It has become clear that the length of time the certification process can take from the time a contract between a certifying organization and a hospital is initiated to the time a hospital is surveyed and designated could force many hospitals to relinquish their stroke designations as a result of backlogs caused by the COVID-19 pandemic. This amendment will give the Department the ability to extend the transition timeline to allow hospitals to complete the stroke designation process outlined by this regulation while they maintain their stroke designation status and continue to be a destination for patients in their communities that need access to stroke services.

COSTS:

Costs for the Implementation of and Continuing Compliance with these Regulations to the Regulated Entity:

Costs to the regulated entities related to this amendment are none. There is no impact on consumers or providers.
Costs to Local and State Government:

There is no anticipated fiscal impact to State or local government as a result of this amendment.

Costs to the Department of Health:

There will be no additional costs to the Department of Health associated with this amendment.

Local Government Mandates:

Hospitals operated by State or local government will be affected and be subject to the same requirements as any other hospital licensed under PHL Article 28.

Paperwork:

There is no additional paperwork associated with this change in wording.

Duplication:

These regulations do not duplicate any State or Federal rules.

Alternative Approaches:

There are no viable alternatives. Stakeholders requested that this change be made to assure adequate time for hospitals to comply with the regulation timeline.

Federal Requirements:

Currently there are no federal requirements.
Compliance Schedule:

These regulations will take effect upon publication of a Notice of Adoption in the New York State Register.

Contact Person: Katherine Ceroalo
New York State Department of Health
Bureau of Program Counsel
Regulatory Affairs Unit
Corning Tower Building, Room 2438
Empire State Plaza
Albany, New York 12237
518-473-7488
518-473-2019-FAX
REGSQNA@health.ny.gov
STATEMENT IN LIEU OF
REGULATORY FLEXIBILITY ANALYSIS
FOR SMALL BUSINESS AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

No regulatory flexibility analysis is required pursuant to Section 202-(b)(3)(a) of the State Administrative Procedure Act. The proposed amendment does not impose an adverse economic impact on small businesses or local governments, and it does not impose reporting, record keeping or other compliance requirements on small businesses or local governments.
STATEMENT IN LIEU OF
RURAL AREA FLEXIBILITY ANALYSIS

No rural area flexibility analysis is required pursuant to Section 202-bb(4)(a) of the State Administrative Procedure Act. The proposed amendment does not impose an adverse impact on facilities in rural areas, and it does not impose reporting, record keeping or other compliance requirements on facilities in rural areas.
JOB IMPACT STATEMENT

Pursuant to the State Administrative Procedure Act (SAPA) section 201-a(2)(a), a Job Impact Statement for this amendment is not required because it is apparent from the nature and purposes of the proposed rules that they will not have a substantial adverse impact on jobs and employment opportunities.
Project # 211180-C
New York Community Hospital of Brooklyn, Inc.

Program: Hospital
Purpose: Construction

County: Kings
Acknowledged: May 14, 2021

Executive Summary

Description
New York Community Hospital of Brooklyn, Inc. (NYCH), a 134-bed, not-for-profit, Article 28 acute care hospital at 2525 Kings Highway, Brooklyn (Kings County), requests approval to certify Cardiac Catheterization – Percutaneous Coronary Intervention (PCI) and Cardiac Catheterization – Electrophysiology (EP) services. The project includes renovating space on the fourth and fifth floors of the hospital.

This application is part of a systemwide strategic plan between NYCH and Maimonides Medical Center (MMC) with funds set aside for NYCH clinical program expansion. The strategic plan was outlined in CON 211023, in which MMC was established as the co-operator and active parent of NYCH. Both parties agreed to work collaboratively to expand the hospital’s clinical programs to include cardiac catheterization and EP services. MMC, a full-service cardiac surgery provider in Kings County, is 4.7 miles from NYCH and will serve as the cardiac surgery backup.

By adding EP and PCI into NYCH’s clinical program and coordinating care from an integrated system perspective, NYCH will broaden access to critical cardiac services while ensuring clinical quality and outcomes.

Need Summary
In 2019, 2,419 Kings County residents were treated outside of the county for emergency PCI procedures. The applicant projects 161 PCI procedures in the first year of which 36 would be emergency and 242 procedures by the third year. MMC currently performs the most procedures in Kings County and will bring that experience to NYCH through this proposal. Nine interventional cardiologists have committed to providing services at the proposed lab.

Program Summary
Based on the results of this review, a favorable recommendation can be made regarding the facility’s current compliance pursuant to 2802-(3)(e) of the New York State Public Health Law.

Financial Summary
The total project cost of $4,484,679 for renovation and equipment will be funded with cash equity from NYCH of $448,468 and a loan from MMC to NYCH for $4,036,211 at a rate of prime plus 2% for a five-year term. A letter of interest from MMC has been submitted.

The proposed budget is as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Year One</th>
<th>Year Three</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Revenues</td>
<td>$5,882,697</td>
<td>$8,779,978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Expenses</td>
<td>6,574,140</td>
<td>7,708,038</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Income</td>
<td>($691,443)</td>
<td>$1,071,940</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Recommendations

Health Systems Agency
There will be no HSA recommendation for this project.

Office of Primary Care and Health Systems Management

Approval contingent upon:
1. Submission of a check for the amount enumerated in the approval letter, payable to the New York State Department of Health (Department). Public Health Law Section 2802.7 states that all construction applications requiring review by the Public Health and Health Planning Council shall pay an additional fee of fifty-five hundredths of one percent of the total capital value of the project, exclusive of CON fees. [PMU]
2. Submission of a fully executed cardiac services co-sponsorship agreement, acceptable to the Department. [HSP]
3. Submission of a commitment on the part of the facility to provide regular volumes and outcomes data summarizing cardiac catheterization laboratory activity in a format prescribed by the Department and the New York State Cardiac Advisory Committee. [HSP]
4. Submission of an agreement to develop an institutional plan, which provides accurate and timely reporting of Cardiac and Percutaneous Coronary Intervention Reporting System (CSRS and PCIRS) data to the Department. The plan must ensure that medical and administrative staff are trained in the use of these systems and are familiar with the specific definition involved. In addition, the plan must provide for designated CSRS and PCIRS data managers, with clinical expertise, who are trained in specific clinical criteria use systems and authorized to ensure accurate and timely reporting of data. [HSP]
5. Submission of an agreement, acceptable to the Department, which indicates the applicant agrees to report the performance of any diagnostic or interventional cardiac catheterization conducted both on an in-patient or out-patient basis to Statewide Planning and Research Cooperative System (SPARCS). The in-patient procedures are reported in the SPARCS in-patient master file while the out-patient procedures would be reported through the ambulatory surgery file of SPARCS. [HSP]
6. The submission of State Hospital Code (SHC) Drawings for review and approval, as described in BAER Drawing Submission Guidelines DSG-1.0. [AER]
7. The submission of Engineering (MEP) Drawings for review and approval, as described in BAER Drawing Submission Guidelines DSG-1.0. [AER]

Approval conditional upon:
1. This project must be completed by January 1, 2023, including all pre-opening processes, if applicable. Failure to complete the project by this date may constitute an abandonment of the project by the applicant and an expiration of the approval. It is the responsibility of the applicant to request prior approval for any extension to the project approval expiration date. [PMU]
2. Construction must start on or before March 1, 2022, and construction must be completed by October 1, 2022, presuming the Department has issued a letter deeming all contingencies have been satisfied prior to commencement. It is the responsibility of the applicant to request prior approval for any changes to the start and completion dates. In accordance with 10 NYCRR Section 710.10(a), if construction is not started on or before the approved start date this shall constitute abandonment of the approval. [PMU]
3. The submission of Final Construction Documents, as described in BAER Drawing Submission Guidelines DSG-05, is required prior to the applicant’s start of construction. [AER]

Council Action Date
October 7, 2021
Need and Program Analysis

Background
The proposed program will operate with clinical oversight from Maimonides Medical Center (MMC) per the terms of an established co-operated parent model agreement. The project will result in the following certified services being added to NYCH’s operating certificate:

- Cardiac Catheterization - Electrophysiology (EP)
- Cardiac Catheterization - Percutaneous Coronary Intervention (PCI)

The applicant has submitted a written plan that demonstrates their ability to comply with the standards for PCI Capable Cardiac Catheterization Laboratories and Cardiac Electrophysiology (EP) and has assured the Department that their program will meet all of the requirements of 405.29(e)(1-3) and 405.29(e)(5). Staffing is expected to increase by 12.00 FTEs in the first year up to 13.24 FTEs in the third.

Analysis
The table below shows that roughly half of Kings County Residents receiving PCI treatment in 2019 were treated outside the county.

- The number of PCIs and Emergency PCIs performed on Kings County residents.
- The county of treatment of Kings County residents receiving Emergency PCIs.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kings County Residents Receiving PCI treatment in 2019</th>
<th>Treated In-County</th>
<th>Treated Out-of-County</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>County Residents Treated for PCI</td>
<td>3,136</td>
<td>3,185</td>
<td>6,321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County Residents Receiving Emergency PCI Treatment</td>
<td>2,419</td>
<td>2,112</td>
<td>4,531</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Additional factors supporting a recommendation of approval for PCI/EP services:

- Clinical oversight from MMC.
- MMC, the designated backup facility, has the highest market share of PCI cases in Kings County.
- Nine interventional cardiologists from MMC have committed to providing PCI procedures at NYCH.
- Of the eight approved PCI centers in Kings County, only Coney Island Hospital is located in the service area, and they do not offer EP services.
- Approval will support the applicant’s designation as a Primary Stroke Center by the Department.
### 2019 Total/Emergency PCI's Performed on Kings County Residents

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Total Cases</th>
<th>Emergency</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Albany Medical Center</td>
<td>Albany</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BronxCare Health System</td>
<td>Bronx</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montefiore Medical Center - Moses Div.</td>
<td>Bronx</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montefiore Medical Center - Weiler Hosp.</td>
<td>Bronx</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Barnabas Hospital</td>
<td>Bronx</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UHS - Wilson Medical Center</td>
<td>Broome</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vassar Brothers Medical Center</td>
<td>Dutchess</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brookdale Univ. Hospital Medical Ctr</td>
<td>Kings</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooklyn Hospital Center - Downtown</td>
<td>Kings</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maimonides Medical Center</td>
<td>Kings</td>
<td>1212</td>
<td>1075</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NYP Hospital - Brooklyn Methodist Hosp.</td>
<td>Kings</td>
<td>941</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NYU Langone Hospital-Brooklyn</td>
<td>Kings</td>
<td>368</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University Hospital of Brooklyn</td>
<td>Kings</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellevue Hospital Center</td>
<td>Manhattan</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenox Hill Hospital</td>
<td>Manhattan</td>
<td>415</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Sinai Beth Israel</td>
<td>Manhattan</td>
<td>616</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Sinai Hospital</td>
<td>Manhattan</td>
<td>497</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Sinai Morningside</td>
<td>Manhattan</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NYP Hospital - Columbia Presbyterian</td>
<td>Manhattan</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NYP Hospital - New York Weill Cornell</td>
<td>Manhattan</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NYU Hospitals Center</td>
<td>Manhattan</td>
<td>647</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Sinai South Nassau Hospital</td>
<td>Nassau</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NYU Winthrop Hospital</td>
<td>Nassau</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Shore University Hospital</td>
<td>Nassau</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Francis Hospital</td>
<td>Nassau</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garnet Health Medical Center</td>
<td>Orange</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmhurst Hospital Center</td>
<td>Queens</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamaica Hospital Medical Center</td>
<td>Queens</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Island Jewish Medical Center</td>
<td>Queens</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NYP Hospital - Queens</td>
<td>Queens</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond University Medical Center</td>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staten Island University Hospital- North</td>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good Samaritan Hosp Med Center</td>
<td>Suffolk</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Shore University Hospital</td>
<td>Suffolk</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southampton Hospital</td>
<td>Suffolk</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Catherine of Siena Medical Center</td>
<td>Suffolk</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University Hospital at Stony Brook</td>
<td>Suffolk</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westchester Medical Center</td>
<td>Westchester</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Plains Hospital</td>
<td>Westchester</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The applicant has projected 161 PCI procedures in the first year (36 emergency) and 242 procedures by the third year.

**Compliance with Applicable Codes, Rules, and Regulations**

This facility has no outstanding Article 28 surveillance or enforcement actions, and based on the most recent surveillance information, is deemed to be currently operating in substantial compliance with all applicable State and Federal codes, rules, and regulations. This determination was made based on a review of the files of the Department, including all pertinent records and reports regarding the facility's enforcement history and the results of routine Article 28 surveys, as well as, investigations of reported incidents and complaints.
Prevention Agenda
NYCH states that the proposed project will advance local Prevention Agenda priorities by “providing local access to diagnostic cardiac catheterization, PCI and EP services in a deliberate manner, and with the assistance of Maimonides Medical Center.”

NYCH is implementing interventions to support three goals of the 2019-2024 New York State Prevention Agenda, including:

1. Promote Tobacco Use Cessation
   - Develop an inpatient evaluation system for Tobacco Cessation Support Program and identify patient materials and resources for dissemination to patients.
   - Update NYCH’s tobacco-free environment to prohibit employees from smoking; update signage and portray a more positive message for our environment of wellness.

2. Increase Access to Healthy and Affordable Foods and Beverages
   - Meet standards for Cafeterias: Remove French fries from the menu to eliminate all use of deep fryers.
   - Meet standards for purchased food for patient meals and cafeterias: Change default milk option to skim or 2% (always unsweetened).

3. Increase Early Detection of Cardiovascular Disease, Diabetes, Prediabetes and Obesity
   - Provide Events associated with Early Detection of CVD, Diabetes, Prediabetes, and Obesity
   - Provide Blood Pressure Screenings

The application states that NYCH engaged the New York City Department of Health and Mental Hygiene and other community partners in their Prevention Agenda efforts. NYCH cites data indicators that it tracks to measure progress toward achieving local Prevention Agenda goals, including:

- “Tobacco Treatment (TOB) National Hospital Inpatient Quality Measures”
- “Number of People served a free meal per day in the cafeteria”
- “Number of Blood Pressure Screenings”

In 2018, the applicant spent $67,937 on community health improvement services, representing 0.063% of total operating expenses.

Conclusion
Based on the results of this review, a favorable recommendation can be made regarding the facility’s current compliance pursuant to 2802-(3)(e) of the New York State Public Health Law. The applicant projects 36 emergency PCI procedures in the first year, thereby satisfying Public Need requirements in 10 NYCRR §709.14.

Financial Analysis

Total Project Costs and Financing
The total project costs for renovation and moveable equipment are estimated at $4,484,679. The costs are broken down as follows in 2021 dollars:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Cost</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Renovation &amp; Demolition</td>
<td>$865,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Design Contingency</td>
<td>86,520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction Contingency</td>
<td>86,520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Architect/Engineering Fees</td>
<td>152,590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Fees</td>
<td>92,700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moveable Equipment</td>
<td>2,896,871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Telecommunications</td>
<td>15,450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Financing Costs</td>
<td>176,584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Application Fee</td>
<td>2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Processing Fee</td>
<td>24,520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Project Cost with fees</td>
<td>$4,484,679</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The project will be financed via accumulated funds of $448,468 from NYCH and MMC will finance NYCH the residual in the amount of $4,036,211 for a 5-year term with a rate set at prime plus 2%. A letter of interest has been provided by MMC.

### Operating Budget
The applicant has submitted the Year One and Year Three operating budgets, in 2021 dollars, as summarized below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Year One</th>
<th></th>
<th>Year Three</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Inpatient Revenues</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial FFS</td>
<td>$27,051</td>
<td>$139,755</td>
<td>$27,951</td>
<td>$195,657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial MC</td>
<td>$23,758</td>
<td>118,790</td>
<td>$23,758</td>
<td>166,306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare FFS</td>
<td>$21,500</td>
<td>752,514</td>
<td>$21,500</td>
<td>1,247,023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare MC</td>
<td>$18,275</td>
<td>219,300</td>
<td>$18,275</td>
<td>328,950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid FFS</td>
<td>$17,200</td>
<td>34,400</td>
<td>$17,200</td>
<td>34,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid MC</td>
<td>$14,620</td>
<td>233,920</td>
<td>$14,620</td>
<td>350,880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private Pay</td>
<td>$4,300</td>
<td>4,300</td>
<td>$4,300</td>
<td>4,300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Inpt Revenue</strong></td>
<td>$1,502,979</td>
<td></td>
<td>$2,327,516</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Year One</th>
<th></th>
<th>Year Three</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Outpatient Revenues</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial FFS</td>
<td>$10,969</td>
<td>$372,946</td>
<td>$10,969</td>
<td>$559,419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial MC</td>
<td>$9,323</td>
<td>316,982</td>
<td>$9,323</td>
<td>475,473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare FFS</td>
<td>$8,438</td>
<td>2,328,750</td>
<td>$8,438</td>
<td>3,408,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare MC</td>
<td>$7,172</td>
<td>616,792</td>
<td>$7,172</td>
<td>910,844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid FFS</td>
<td>$6,750</td>
<td>74,250</td>
<td>$6,750</td>
<td>114,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid MC</td>
<td>$5,738</td>
<td>659,870</td>
<td>$5,738</td>
<td>969,722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other (Bad Debt)</td>
<td>(10,128)</td>
<td></td>
<td>(13,504)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Outpt Revenue</strong></td>
<td>$4,379,718</td>
<td></td>
<td>$6,452,462</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Year One</th>
<th></th>
<th>Year Three</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Revenues</strong></td>
<td>$5,882,697</td>
<td></td>
<td>$8,779,978</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **Expenses (Combined)**        |          |       |            |       |
| Operating                      | $8997.44 | $5,857,333 | $7,435.34 | $7,160,228 |
| Capital                        | 1,101.09 | 716,807  | $568.86    | 547,810 |
| **Total Expenses**             | $10,098.53 | $6,574,140 | $8,004.19 | $7,708,038 |

| **Gain/(Loss)**                | ($691,443) |       | $1,071,940 |       |

| **Utilization (Procedures)**   |          |       |            |       |
| Inpatient                      | 78       |       | 119        |       |
| Outpatient                     | 573      |       | 844        |       |
| **Total Procedures**           | 651      |       | 963        |       |

The following is noted concerning the operating budget:

- Revenues and rate assumptions for inpatient and outpatient services are based on the current experience of the existing cardiac catheterization lab volume within the health system and MMC reimbursement rates and experience using current DRG and APG rates.
- Year One net loss is the result of depreciation and start-up cost. Approximately 50% is a non-cash expense, which NYCH acknowledges, and will be able to fund from operations.
- Commercial insurers are based upon a percentage of Medicare and negotiated rates.
- The base year for historical experience is 2019, given 2020 was an anomaly across several utilization financial and operational metrics, as a result of the impact of the COVID-19 pandemic.
- The payor mix is based upon the historical payor mix of MMC and NYCH in Kings County.
Utilization by payor source for inpatient and outpatient services is projected as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Inpatient</th>
<th>Year One</th>
<th>Year Three</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Disch %</td>
<td>Disch %</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial FFS</td>
<td>5 6.4%</td>
<td>7 6.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial MC</td>
<td>5 6.4%</td>
<td>7 6.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare FFS</td>
<td>35 44.9%</td>
<td>58 44.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare MC</td>
<td>12 15.4%</td>
<td>18 15.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid FFS</td>
<td>2  2.6%</td>
<td>2  2.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid MC</td>
<td>16 20.5%</td>
<td>24 20.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private Pay</td>
<td>1  1.3%</td>
<td>1  1.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charity</td>
<td>2  2.6%</td>
<td>2  2.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>78 100%</td>
<td>119 100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Inpatient</th>
<th>Year One</th>
<th>Year Three</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Visits %</td>
<td>Visits %</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial FFS</td>
<td>34 6%</td>
<td>51 6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial MC</td>
<td>34 6%</td>
<td>51 6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare FFS</td>
<td>276 48%</td>
<td>404 48%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare MC</td>
<td>86 15%</td>
<td>127 15%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid FFS</td>
<td>11 2%</td>
<td>17 2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid MC</td>
<td>115 20%</td>
<td>169 20%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private Pay</td>
<td>6 1%</td>
<td>8 1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charity</td>
<td>11 2%</td>
<td>17 2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>573 100%</td>
<td>844 100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Capability and Feasibility**

The total project cost of $4,484,679 will be funded with cash equity from NYCH of $448,468 and a loan from MMC for $4,036,211 at a rate of prime plus 2% for a five-year term. A letter of interest has been submitted from MMC.

BFA Attachments A shows that NYCH has sufficient funds of $10,506,551 in short-term investments and cash to fund the equity for this project. BFA Attachment C shows that MMC has $78,278,000 in cash and cash equivalents to loan NYCH the funds needed to fund this project.

The submitted budget indicates an operating loss in the first year of $691,443, and a positive net operating income of $1,071,940 in the third year of operation. The budget appears reasonable. The applicant indicated that year one loss is due in part to depreciation, which is a non-cash expense, and start-up operations.

BFA Attachment A, The New York Community Hospital of Brooklyn, Inc. certified financial statements for years 2018 and 2019, shows the organization maintained positive working capital, and a positive net asset position and experienced a net operating loss of $3,373,497 and $5,533,740 for 2018 and 2019, respectively. NYHC has recently joined MMC through approved CON application 211023 and will be working with MMC to integrate and enhance services, grow revenue, and achieve synergies and efficiencies to improve financial performance.

BFA Attachment B, The New York Community Hospital of Brooklyn, Inc May 2021 internal draft financial statements, shows the facility maintained positive working capital and a positive net asset position. The organization experienced a net operating loss of $1,997,000 during this time period, which was largely due to a decline in volume and revenue from the COVID-19 pandemic.

BFA Attachment C, Maimonides Medical Center’s certified financial statements for years 2019 and 2020, shows the organization maintained positive working capital, a positive net asset position, and had positive excess revenues over expenses of $16,773,000 and $12,590,000 during 2019 and 2020, respectively.
BFA Attachment D, Maimonides Medical Center’s June 2021 internal financial statements, shows the organization maintained a positive working capital and positive net asset position. The $60,216,336 deficiency of revenue over expenses for this time period includes $53.1M of net operating loss from the medical center and $12.0M of net operating loss from the M2 Medical Community Practice, P.C. (M2PC), which was partially offset by a Federal Payroll Protection Plan loan of approximately $3.5M. Despite the financial impact of the COVID-19 pandemic, MMC has positive working capital of $300,571,000 as of the June 2021 Internal Financial Statements and the ability to make this investment in the proposed PCI/EP project.

**Attachments**

- BFA Attachment A  NYCH 2018 and 2019 Certified Financial Statements
- BFA Attachment B  NYCH May 31, 2021 Internal Financial Statements
- BFA Attachment C  MMC 2018 – 2019 Certified Financial Statements
- BFA Attachment D  MMC January 1, 2021 – June 30, 2021 Internal Financial Statement
Mount Sinai Hospital - Mount Sinai Hospital of Queens

Program: Hospital
Purpose: Construction
County: Queens
Acknowledged: May 24, 2021

Executive Summary

Description
Mount Sinai Hospital of Queens (MSHQ), an existing, 228-bed, not-for-profit, acute care hospital at 25-10 30th Avenue, Long Island City (Queens County), is seeking approval for the certification of Cardiac Catheterization – Percutaneous Coronary Intervention (PCI) and Cardiac Catheterization – Electrophysiology (EP) services. The PCI and EP procedures will be done in the existing interventional radiology lab upon upgrading the software and no construction will be needed.

Mount Sinai Hospital (MSH), of which MSHQ is a division, will provide oversight of the proposed program. MSH is a full-service cardiac surgery provider and a leading provider of cardiac catheterization and cardiac surgery procedures in New York State. Through this project, MSH will work with MSHQ to add PCI and EP services. MSHQ is 5.4 miles and 14 minutes travel time from MSH. The project is expected to result in improved cardiac health outcomes for residents of the MSHQ service area.

OPCHSM Recommendation
Contingent Approval

Need Summary
In 2019, 3,241 Queens County residents were treated outside of the county for emergency PCI procedures. MSHQ projects 200 emergency PCI procedures in the first year. Providing PCI and EP services at MSHQ will avoid transporting the patient to MSH and save critical time. MSH has a lower than state average mortality rate and a high-quality level of cardiac care.

Program Summary
Based on the results of this review, a favorable recommendation can be made regarding the facility’s current compliance pursuant to 2802- (3)(e) of the New York State Public Health Law.

Financial Summary
The total project cost of $253,375 is for equipment and will be funded with cash equity from MSH. MSHQ is a division of MSH and the financials are consolidated to MSH. The projected incremental net income of the proposed PCI and EP services at MSHQ is positive for years one and three as listed below.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Incremental</th>
<th>Year One</th>
<th>Year Three</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Revenues</td>
<td>$12,074,479</td>
<td>$14,030,730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Expenses</td>
<td>3,609,380</td>
<td>4,517,878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Income</td>
<td>$8,465,099</td>
<td>$9,512,852</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Recommendations

Health Systems Agency
There will be no HSA recommendation for this project.

Office of Primary Care and Health Systems Management
Approval contingent upon:
1. Submission of a check for the amount enumerated in the approval letter, payable to the New York State Department of Health (Department). Public Health Law Section 2802.7 states that all construction applications requiring review by the Public Health and Health Planning Council shall pay an additional fee of fifty-five hundredths of one percent of the total capital value of the project, exclusive of CON fees. [PMU]
2. Submission of a commitment on the part of the facility to provide regular volume and outcomes data summarizing cardiac catheterization laboratory activity in a format prescribed by the Department and the New York State Cardiac Advisory Committee. [HSP]
3. Submission of an agreement to develop and implement an institutional plan which provides for accurate and timely reporting of Cardiac Surgery and Percutaneous Coronary Intervention Reporting System (CSRS and PCIRS) data to the Department. The plan must ensure that relevant medical and administrative staff are trained in the use of these systems and are familiar with the specific definitions involved. In addition, the plan must provide for designated CSRS and PCIRS data managers, with clinical expertise, who are trained in specific clinical criteria used in these systems and are authorized to ensure accurate and timely reporting of data. [HSP]
4. Submission of an agreement, acceptable to the Department, which indicates the applicant agrees to report the performance of any diagnostic or interventional cardiac catheterization conducted both on an in-patient and out-patient basis to SPARCS. The in-patient procedures should be reported in the SPARCS in-patient master file while the out-patient procedures would be reported through the ambulatory surgery file of SPARCS. [HSP]
5. Submission of assurances that cardiac services will be provided regardless of a patient’s ability to pay or source of payment and a commitment to serve underserved populations. As part of this commitment, the facility must provide a plan outlining how the provision of cardiac services to the under and uninsured will be enhanced and monitored. Tracking of payer source information must be submitted to the Department upon request. Baseline data identifying payer source mix for patients undergoing cardiac catheterization in MSH Queens should be submitted with the plan. [HSP]
6. Submission of assurances that the applicant and affiliate will agree to fully participate in anticipated data collection initiatives to include the study of access and/or acute myocardial infarction patients. [HSP]
7. Submission of documentation that credentialing criteria includes requirements that any physician privileged to perform catheterization in the laboratory will be required to maintain a minimum volume of 50 cardiac catheterization procedures per year. In the event that less than 50 cases per physician are performed at the facility, arrangements will be made to provide outcomes data for credentialing purposes. [HSP]
8. The submission of Design Development and State Hospital Code (SHC) Drawings, as described in BAER Drawing Submission Guidelines DSG-1.0 Required Schematic Design (SD) and Design Development (DD) Drawings, and 2.18 LSC Chapter 18 Healthcare Facilities Public Use, for review and approval. [DAS]

Approval conditional upon:
1. This project must be completed by one year from the date of the recommendation letter, including all pre-opening processes, if applicable. Failure to complete the project by this date may constitute an abandonment of the project by the applicant and an expiration of the approval. It is the responsibility of the applicant to request prior approval for any extension to the project approval expiration date. [PMU]
2. The submission of Final Construction Documents, as described in BAER Drawing Submission Guidelines DSG-05, is required prior to the applicant’s start of construction. [AER]

Council Action Date
October 7, 2021
**Need and Program Analysis**

**Background**
Mount Sinai Hospital of Queens (MSHQ) seeks approval for the certification of Cardiac Catheterization – Percutaneous Coronary Intervention (PCI) and Cardiac Catheterization – Electrophysiology (EP) services with the oversight of Mount Sinai Hospital (MSH).

The applicant has submitted a written plan that demonstrates their ability to comply with all the standards for PCI Capable Cardiac Catheterization Laboratories and they have assured the Department that their program will meet all of the requirements of 10 NYCRR §405.29 and 709.14. MSHQ anticipates performing 200 emergency PCI procedures in the first year of operation.

**Analysis**
The following table shows that the majority of Queens County residents who received PCI treatment in 2019 were treated out of the county.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Queens County Residents Receiving PCI Treatment in 2019</th>
<th>Treated in County</th>
<th>Treated Out of County</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>County Residents Receiving PCI Treatment</td>
<td>2,017</td>
<td>5,310</td>
<td>7,327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County Residents Receiving Emergency PCI Treatment</td>
<td>1,689</td>
<td>3,241</td>
<td>4,930</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

According to MSH/MSHQ’s internal data:
- Between 2016 and 2019, 658 patients visiting the Emergency Department at MSHQ were suffering AMI and/or cardiac arrest.
- Between 2018 and 2019, 54 patients were transferred from the MSHQ Emergency Department with STEMI.
- Between 2019 and 2020, 438 patients were transferred MSHQ to MSH for PCI.

Additional factors considered for a recommendation of approval of PCI/EP services:
- Four interventional cardiologists who provide PCI services at MSH have committed to perform PCI procedures at MSHQ.
- There are currently no PCI or EP providers within the service area. There are only three PCI providers and two EP providers in Queens, which has a population of almost 2.3 million people.
- MSH, which has a lower than state average mortality rate, will ensure quality through their oversight of the program.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>2019 Emergency PCIs Performed on Queens County Residents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Facility</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albany Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montefiore Medical Center - Moses Div.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montefiore Medical Center - Weiler Hosp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Barnabas Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UHS - Wilson Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vassar Brothers Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brookdale Univ. Hospital Medical Ctr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooklyn Hospital Center - Downtown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maimonides Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NYP Hospital - Brooklyn Methodist Hosp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NYU Langone Hospital-Brooklyn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University Hospital of Brooklyn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellevue Hospital Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenox Hill Hospital</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### 2019 Emergency PCIs Performed on Queens County Residents

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Facility</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Procedures</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mount Sinai Beth Israel</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Sinai Hospital</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Sinai Morningside</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NYP Hospital - Columbia Presbyterian</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NYP Hospital - New York Weill Cornell</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NYU Hospitals Center</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Sinai South Nassau Hospital</td>
<td>Nassau</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NYU Winthrop Hospital</td>
<td>Nassau</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Shore University Hospital</td>
<td>Nassau</td>
<td>822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Francis Hospital</td>
<td>Nassau</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Island Jewish Medical Center</td>
<td>Nassau</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center</td>
<td>Niagara</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garnet Health Medical Center</td>
<td>Orange</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bassett Medical Center</td>
<td>Otsego</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmhurst Hospital Center</td>
<td>Queens</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamaica Hospital Medical Center</td>
<td>Queens</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NYP Hospital - Queens</td>
<td>Queens</td>
<td>678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staten Island University Hospital- North</td>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good Samaritan Hospital of Suffern</td>
<td>Rockland</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good Samaritan Hosp Med Ctr- West Islip</td>
<td>Suffolk</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huntington Hospital</td>
<td>Suffolk</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Shore University Hospital</td>
<td>Suffolk</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University Hospital at Stony Brook</td>
<td>Suffolk</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NYP - Lawrence Hospital</td>
<td>Westchester</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westchester Medical Center</td>
<td>Westchester</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>4,930</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Mount Sinai Hospital Projected PCIs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Year One</th>
<th>Year Three</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Emergency PCI</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total PCI</strong></td>
<td>400</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

By providing PCI-capable Cardiac Catheterization services, MSHQ anticipates improved cardiac health outcomes for residents of the MSHQ service area. This project will also enhance MSHQ’s designation as a Primary Stroke Center. All patient records will be integrated and coordinated to provide a single, accurate medical record for each patient. An EHR system is already in place that will be used for PCI-capable cardiac catheterization and EP programs.

**Compliance with Applicable Codes, Rules, and Regulations**

This facility has no outstanding Article 28 surveillance or enforcement actions and based on the most recent surveillance information, is deemed to be currently operating in substantial compliance with all applicable State and Federal codes, rules, and regulations. This determination was made based on a review of the files of the Department, including all pertinent records and reports regarding the facility’s enforcement history and the results of routine Article 28 surveys as well as investigations of reported incidents and complaints.
**Prevention Agenda**
The application states that the proposed project aligns with the New York State Prevention Agenda 2019-2024

Interventions that MSHQ is implementing to support Prevention Agenda goals include:
1. Expanding community-based outreach services on health education events related to heart health, stroke prevention, and diabetes.
2. Offering blood pressure screening, cholesterol testing, result/consultation, and nutrition/diet counseling at the annual “Go Red for Women” health fair that is sponsored system-wide by Mount Sinai Heart.
3. Expanding access to evidence-based, self-management interventions for individuals with chronic disease (cardiovascular disease, diabetes, prediabetes, and obesity).
4. Increasing awareness of diabetes prevention, good nutrition, healthy eating, benefits of exercising, weight management, and controlling stress levels.

The application states that MSHQ engaged the New York City Department of Health and Mental Hygiene, community- and faith-based leaders, elected officials, community boards, and community organizations in their Prevention Agenda efforts. MSHQ cites data indicators that it tracks to measure progress toward achieving local Prevention Agenda goals, including:
- Number of people screened through the Mobile Mammography Van and Breast Health Programs; Number of people who participated in health education sessions and health fair events
- Number of community screenings and health education events held; number of participants enrolled in self-management classes to prevent and control their diabetes
- Response time of Mobile Crisis Team for crisis referrals
- Number of referrals to outpatient behavioral health providers and community-based services
- Number of patients on buprenorphine; number of buprenorphine waivered physicians; number of naloxone kits distributed
- Number of injection drugs users <30 years old tested for HCV

In 2019, the applicant spent $30,594,060 on community health improvement services, representing 1.032% of total operating expenses.

**Conclusion**
Based on the results of this review, a favorable recommendation can be made regarding the facility’s current compliance pursuant to 2802-(3)(e) of the New York State Public Health Law. The addition of PCI and EP services will enhance access to cardiac services for the residents of the service area.

---

**Financial Analysis**

**Total Project Costs and Financing**
The project costs are $253,375; broken down as follows in 2021 dollars:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Cost</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Telecommunications/Software</td>
<td>$250,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Application Fee</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Processing Fee</td>
<td>1,375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Project Cost with fees</td>
<td>$253,375</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The software will upgrade what currently exists in the interventional radiology laboratory at MSHQ to allow for PCI and EP services. The project will be financed via accumulated funds from MSH.
Operating Budget
The current year data are based on MSH financials, as MSHQ is a division of MSH and the financials are consolidated. The applicant has submitted the Year One and Year Three operating budget, in 2021 dollars, as summarized below which illustrates the projected incremental impact of the proposed PCI and EP services on MSHQ:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Inpt Revenues</th>
<th>Per Disch</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Year One (2022)</th>
<th>Per Disch</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Year Three (2024)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Commercial FFS</td>
<td>$26,316</td>
<td>$6,710,537</td>
<td>$36,423.16</td>
<td>$1,129,118</td>
<td>$11,886.73</td>
<td>$1,298,486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial MC</td>
<td>$22,658</td>
<td>30,656,646</td>
<td>$39,825.17</td>
<td>1,911,608</td>
<td>$13,894.49</td>
<td>2,127,912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare FFS</td>
<td>$13,744</td>
<td>31,060,703</td>
<td>$27,228.35</td>
<td>2,940,662</td>
<td>$11,316.79</td>
<td>3,381,761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare MC</td>
<td>$19,335</td>
<td>36,368,652</td>
<td>$20,112.60</td>
<td>1,850,359</td>
<td>$13,894.49</td>
<td>2,127,912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid FFS</td>
<td>$13,476</td>
<td>18,857,049</td>
<td>$20,840.60</td>
<td>1,667,248</td>
<td>$13,894.49</td>
<td>2,127,912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid MC</td>
<td>$11,562</td>
<td>11,778,432</td>
<td>$24,021.47</td>
<td>1,032,923</td>
<td>$13,894.49</td>
<td>2,127,912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charity Care</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$1,085.73</td>
<td>24,188</td>
<td>$1,130.94</td>
<td>27,816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Other</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$1,120.40</td>
<td>67,565</td>
<td>$1,167.00</td>
<td>77,700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total IP Revenue</td>
<td></td>
<td>$135,432,019</td>
<td>$10,623,671</td>
<td>$12,217,221</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Outpt Revenues</th>
<th>Per Visit</th>
<th>Current Year</th>
<th>Per Visit</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Year One (2022)</th>
<th>Per Visit</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Year Three (2024)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Commercial FFS</td>
<td>$809</td>
<td>$5,260,634</td>
<td>$11,886.75</td>
<td>$142,641</td>
<td>$11,886.73</td>
<td>$178,301</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial MC</td>
<td>$815</td>
<td>19,377,624</td>
<td>$14,399.75</td>
<td>633,589</td>
<td>$13,894.49</td>
<td>791,986</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare FFS</td>
<td>$591</td>
<td>6,036,356</td>
<td>$11,435.89</td>
<td>217,282</td>
<td>$11,316.79</td>
<td>271,603</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare MC</td>
<td>$561</td>
<td>6,829,699</td>
<td>$7,896.48</td>
<td>181,619</td>
<td>$8,107.96</td>
<td>227,023</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid FFS</td>
<td>$340</td>
<td>1,646,876</td>
<td>$4,361.90</td>
<td>43,619</td>
<td>$4,194.15</td>
<td>54,524</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid MC</td>
<td>$330</td>
<td>10,348,152</td>
<td>$3,623.62</td>
<td>210,170</td>
<td>$3,648.79</td>
<td>262,713</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charity Care</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$16,286</td>
<td>16,286</td>
<td>$1,130.94</td>
<td>20,357</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Other</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$1,120.40</td>
<td>67,565</td>
<td>$1,167.00</td>
<td>77,700</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total OP Rev</td>
<td>$50,909,431</td>
<td>$1,450,808</td>
<td>$1,813,509</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Other Revenues include $21,512,000 in CARES Act funds; $19,205,109 in investment income; contributions of $1,648,000; other revenues of $4640,000 and $2,965,000.

The following is noted concerning the operating budget:
- The projected utilization is based on the commitment of interventional cardiologists and electrophysiologists to bring cases to the proposed PCI-capable cardiac catheterization and EP laboratory and enhanced reach out.
- The proposed staffing mix and operating expenses are based on the experience of MSH, the backup cardiac surgery hospital, in its existing PCI-capable cardiac catheterization and EP laboratories.
Revenues and rate assumptions for inpatient and outpatient services are based on the current experience of the existing cardiac catheterization lab volume within the health system at MSH in Manhattan.

Years one and three indicate positive net income. Total project costs and working capital will be funded by MSHQ in equity.

Commercial insurers are based on negotiated rates.

Utilization projections, by payor source, are depicted below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Inpatient</th>
<th>Current Year</th>
<th>Year One</th>
<th>Year Three</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>%</td>
<td>Disch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial-FFS</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>3.0%</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial-MC</td>
<td>1,353</td>
<td>16.3%</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare-FFS</td>
<td>2,260</td>
<td>27.3%</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare-MC</td>
<td>1,881</td>
<td>22.7%</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid-FFS</td>
<td>874</td>
<td>11.0%</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid-MC</td>
<td>1,631</td>
<td>19.7%</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charity Care</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0%</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Other</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0%</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>8,254</td>
<td>100%</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Outpatient</th>
<th>Current Year</th>
<th>Year One</th>
<th>Year Three</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Visits</td>
<td>%</td>
<td>Visits</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial-FFS</td>
<td>6,503</td>
<td>6.5%</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial-MC</td>
<td>23,763</td>
<td>23.9%</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare-FFS</td>
<td>10,221</td>
<td>10.3%</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare-MC</td>
<td>12,172</td>
<td>12.3%</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid-FFS</td>
<td>4,838</td>
<td>4.9%</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid-MC</td>
<td>31,379</td>
<td>31.6%</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charity Care</td>
<td>7,853</td>
<td>7.9%</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Other</td>
<td>2,620</td>
<td>2.6%</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>99,349</td>
<td>100%</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Capability and Feasibility**

Total project costs of $253,375 for a software upgrade to an existing IR room will be funded via cash equity. BFA Attachment A is the 2020 and 2019 certified financial statements for MSH, which indicate sufficient accumulated funds for this project. Cash and cash equivalents show $488,446,000 on the certified balance sheet for the year 2020.

BFA Attachment A indicates that MSH has a positive working capital position and net asset position. The hospital achieved an excess of revenue over expenses before other items of $174,525,000 and $201,790,000 during 2020 and 2019 respectively. MSH recognized approximately $281.7 million in CARES Act Funding as of December 31, 2020. Review of BFA Attachment B indicates for January 1, 2021 thru March 31, 2021, the entity has a positive working capital and positive net asset position and achieved an operating income of $39,186,000. Working capital is based on two months of third-year expenses, which is $752,980. The applicant will meet this obligation via current operations.

The projected incremental operating budget for the proposed addition of PCI and EP services at MSHQ indicates an operating excess of revenues over expenses of $8,465,099 and $9,512,852 in years one and three, respectively. The budget appears reasonable.

**Conclusion**

The applicant has demonstrated the capability to proceed in a financially feasible manner.
# Attachments

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BFA Attachment B</td>
<td>MSH (January 1, 2021 - March 31, 2021) Internal Financial Statement</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Garnet Health Medical Center (GHMC or Garnet), a 383-bed, voluntary not-for-profit, Article 28 acute care hospital located at 707 East Main Street, Middletown (Orange County), requests approval to develop an adult cardiac surgery program with requisite renovations. Planning for a cardiac surgery program was included in the design and construction of the new Garnet Health Medical Center when it opened in 2011. The cardiac surgery project goals include improving patient access, providing greater patient choice, and improving the quality of care in the region. Project construction consists of renovating 2,955 square feet on the first floor of the hospital including the construction of one cardiac surgery OR and one Hybrid OR, which are currently shelled in the OR suite, and associated support spaces.

Garnet Health Medical Center proposes to develop the cardiac surgery program in affiliation with Columbia Heart Source and New York Presbyterian Hospital/Columbia University Medical Center (Columbia/NYP). Surgical leadership will be provided by the Chief of Adult Cardiac Surgery at New York Presbyterian Hospital (NYP) and operated in collaboration with Columbia/NYP. Columbia/NYP will employ the cardiac surgeons and provide quality oversight, perfusion, and data management services.

Garnet Health Medical Center defines its regional service area as 87 zip codes in Orange, Sullivan, and southwestern Ulster County. In 2019, the service area generated 504 non-TAVR cases which were performed in facilities outside of the service area. Of those cases, 146 from the Garnet service area were performed by Columbia/NYP surgeons. It is Garnet’s expectation that most of the clinically appropriate area cases will be done locally at Garnet Health Medical Center, reducing patients’ need to travel. The applicant projects 356 non-TAVR cases by year five of operation.

The applicant, Garnet Health Medical Center (formerly Orange Regional Medical Center), is a member of Garnet Health (formerly Greater Hudson Valley Health System). Garnet Health also consists of Garnet Health Medical Center-Catskills (GHMC-C) (formerly Catskill Regional Medical Center), a 218-bed hospital located in Harris, NY. GHMC-C is designated as a sole community provider in Sullivan County and operates Garnet Health Medical Center - Catskills - G. Hermann Site, a 15-bed Critical Access Hospital in Callicoon, New York. Other members of Garnet Health include Garnet Health Doctors, Garnet Health Urgent Care, Garnet Health Foundation, and Garnet Health-Catskills Foundation. BFA Attachment C presents an organization chart.

**OPCHSM Recommendation**

Contingent Approval

**Need Summary**

This application is in keeping with the September 30, 2020 amendment to 10 NYCRR 709.14, which sought to promote regional access to cardiac surgery through deemphasis of volume thresholds and encouragement of collaboration through health systems and clinical affiliations. The addition of Cardiac Services at GHMC will provide patients within its service.
area a local cardiac surgery option affiliated with an established program that already currently treats a significant number of patients that service area.

**Program Summary**

Based on the results of this review, a favorable recommendation can be made regarding the facility’s current compliance pursuant to 2802-(3)(e) of the New York State Public Health Law.

**Financial Summary**

Total project costs of $16,837,492 will be funded with equity from the Garnet Health Medical Center. The first and third year submitted budgets for GHMC inclusive of the proposed cardiac surgery program project an operating gain of approximately $13M and $25M, respectively.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Budget</th>
<th>First Year</th>
<th>Third Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Revenues</td>
<td>$680,630,245</td>
<td>$700,738,528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expenses</td>
<td>$667,549,266</td>
<td>$676,248,777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gain/(Loss)</td>
<td>$13,080,979</td>
<td>$24,489,751</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Recommendations

Health Systems Agency
There will be no HSA recommendation for this project.

Office of Primary Care and Health Systems Management

Approval contingent upon:
1. Submission of a check for the amount enumerated in the approval letter, payable to the New York State Department of Health. Public Health Law Section 2802.7 states that all construction applications requiring review by the Public Health and Health Planning Council shall pay an additional fee of fifty-five hundredths of one percent of the total capital value of the project, exclusive of CON fees. [PMU]
2. Submission of a written agreement that, until the applicant has reached a level of productivity consistent with the annual 300-case volume set forth in 10 NYCRR 709.14, high risk cases such as high risk angioplasty and high risk coronary artery bypass graft surgeries will be transferred to the affiliate program or another full service program experienced in handling such cases. [HSP]
3. Submission of an agreement to develop and implement a plan which provides for accurate and timely reporting of Cardiac Surgery and Percutaneous Coronary Intervention Reporting System (CSRS and PCIRS) data to the Department. The plan must ensure that relevant medical and administrative staff are trained in the use of these systems and are familiar with the specific definitions involved. In addition, the plan must provide for designated CSRS and PCIRS data managers, with clinical expertise, who are trained in specific clinical criteria used in these systems and are authorized the ensure accurate and timely reporting of data. [HSP]
4. Submission of assurances that the facility will continue to implement a hospital heart disease prevention program consistent with the recommendation of the Cardiac Advisory Committee and the Department as set forth in 10 NYCRR 709.14. A schedule of recent and planned activities should be included with the assurances. [HSP]
5. Submission of documentation that affiliation agreements are in place for hospitals within the facility’s service area to ensure access for all segments of the region’s population, reach patients not currently served within the planning area, ensure continuity of care for patients transferred between facilities, and ensure that cardiac surgery volumes are sufficient to support a high quality program of the applicant facility. [HSP]
6. Submission of a Quality Assurance Plan acceptable to the Department. [HSP]
7. The submission of State Hospital Code (SHC) Drawings for review and approval, as described in BAER Drawing Submission Guidelines DSG-1.0. [AER]
8. The submission of Engineering (MEP) Drawings for review and approval, as described in BAER Drawing Submission Guidelines DSG-1.0. [AER]

Approval conditional upon:
1. This project must be completed by May 1, 2023, including all pre-opening processes, if applicable. Failure to complete the project by this date may constitute an abandonment of the project by the applicant and an expiration of the approval. It is the responsibility of the applicant to request prior approval for any extension to the project approval expiration date. [PMU]
2. Construction must start on or before March 1, 2022, and construction must be completed by February 1, 2023, presuming the Department has issued a letter deeming all contingencies have been satisfied prior to commencement. It is the responsibility of the applicant to request prior approval for any changes to the start and completion dates. In accordance with 10 NYCRR Section 710.10(a), if construction is not started on or before the approved start date this shall constitute abandonment of the approval. [PMU]
3. The submission of Final Construction Documents, as described in BAER Drawing Submission Guidelines DSG-05, is required prior to the applicant’s start of construction. [AER]

Council Action Date
October 7, 2021
Need Analysis

Project Description
Garnet Health Medical Center (GHMC), an acute care hospital certified to operate 383 beds, PCI, cardiac catheterization and EP services in Middletown, New York, is seeking approval to develop an adult cardiac surgery program and perform requisite renovations. GHMC is a member of Garnet Health (formerly Greater Hudson Valley Health System) which also consists of Garnet Health Medical Center-Catskills (GHMC-C) (formerly Catskill Regional Medical Center), a 218-bed hospital located in Harris, New York. GHMC-C is designated as a sole community provider in Sullivan County and operates Grover M. Hermann Hospital, a 15-bed Critical Access Hospital in Callicoon, New York.

Profile
Garnet Health Medical Center is authorized to operate three area hospital extension clinics. These provide outpatient care including primary medical care, ambulatory surgery, radiology, imaging, CT scanning, and linear accelerator services.

Garnet Health Medical has the following New York State designations:
- Level 2 Perinatal Center
- Stroke Center
- Level 2 Adult Trauma Center

Garnet Health Medical Center currently operates the following cardiac services:
- Cardiac Catheterization - Percutaneous Coronary Intervention
- Cardiac Catheterization - Electrophysiology
- Inpatient coronary care: 6-bed unit

Cardiac Surgery – Current Utilization
Statewide Cardiac Surgery procedures have declined slightly from 2015 to 2019.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cardiac Surgery Procedures (non-TAVR), 2015-2019</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Year</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statewide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson Valley</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Cardiac Services Program - Excludes TAVR

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Neighboring Cardiac Surgery Centers: Distance from Garnet Health Medical Center</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hudson Valley HSA Region</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hospital</th>
<th>Distance (miles)</th>
<th>Travel Time</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Westchester Medical Center</td>
<td>60.2</td>
<td>1 hour 1 min</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good Samaritan Hospital Suffern</td>
<td>37.5</td>
<td>42 min</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vassar Brothers Medical Center</td>
<td>39.6</td>
<td>52 min</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Plains Hospital</td>
<td>60.6</td>
<td>62 min</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Google Maps 2021 (Travel times displayed assume average travel conditions.)

Over 56% of Hudson Valley residents in need of cardiac surgery undergo procedures at facilities outside of the region suggesting lack of local access or deliberate choice on the part of patients. Through Garnet Health’s affiliation with New York Presbyterian Hospital/Columbia University Medical Center for cardiac surgery, it is expected many of its patients who currently travel to NYPHColumbia in Manhattan will choose to receive these services at Garnet Health.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Facility</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Health System</th>
<th>2016</th>
<th>2017</th>
<th>2018</th>
<th>2019</th>
<th>% of 2019 Residents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Westchester Med Ctr</td>
<td>Westchester</td>
<td>Westchester M.C. Health Network</td>
<td>401</td>
<td>411</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>458</td>
<td>21.88%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vassar Bros. Med Ctr</td>
<td>Dutchess</td>
<td>Health Quest Systems / Nuvance Health</td>
<td>344</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>313</td>
<td>353</td>
<td>16.87%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good Sam - Suffern</td>
<td>Rockland</td>
<td>Bon Secours Charity Health System</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>5.88%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treated in the Hudson Valley Subtotal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>868</td>
<td>738</td>
<td>873</td>
<td>934</td>
<td>44.62%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NYPL-Columbia Presby</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York -Presbyterian</td>
<td>469</td>
<td>468</td>
<td>473</td>
<td>523</td>
<td>24.99%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montefiore - Moses</td>
<td>Bronx</td>
<td>Montefiore Health System</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>5.92%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Sinai Hospital</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Mount Sinai Hospitals Group.</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>5.73%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NYPL-Weill Cornell</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York -Presbyterian</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>4.97%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montefiore - Weiller</td>
<td>Bronx</td>
<td>Montefiore Health System</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>4.44%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenox Hill Hospital</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Northwell Healthcare</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>3.63%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NYU Hospitals Center</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>NYU Langone Health</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>2.48%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Sinai Morningside</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Mount Sinai Hospitals Group.</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>1.10%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Peters Hospital</td>
<td>Albany</td>
<td>St. Peter's Health Partners / Trinity</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0.57%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albany Med Ctr</td>
<td>Albany</td>
<td>Albany Medical Center Network</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0.53%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Francis Hospital</td>
<td>Nassau</td>
<td>Catholic Health System of Long Island</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0.43%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Shore Univ Hosp</td>
<td>Nassau</td>
<td>Northwell Healthcare</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0.19%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Other Facilities</td>
<td>Statewide</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0.43%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treated Outside the Hudson Valley Subtotal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1,122</td>
<td>1,124</td>
<td>1,056</td>
<td>1,159</td>
<td>55.38%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Hudson Valley Residents Receiving Cardiac Surgery</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1,990</td>
<td>1,862</td>
<td>1,929</td>
<td>2,093</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Cardiac Services Group

Hudson Valley residents receive cardiac surgery services both in and out of the region. In 2019, 934 residents received care at facilities within the region and 1,159 residents received care outside of the Hudson Valley.

Most Hudson Valley residents undergo cardiac procedures at three facilities: New York Presbyterian, Westchester Medical Center and Vassar Brothers Medical Center. NY Presbyterian is outside of the Hudson Valley Region. The top six providers account for 80% of all procedures received by Hudson Valley residents.

Garnet Health Medical Center’s Regional Service Area is particularly vulnerable to heart and other chronic diseases. The Mid-Hudson Region Community Health Assessment 2019-2021 notes that heart disease and cancer are the leading causes of death and premature death for the entire Garnet Health service area. Heart disease is the leading cause of death in Orange and Ulster Counties and the second leading cause of death in Sullivan County. Stroke is the fifth leading cause of death in all three counties. Garnet Health’s service area includes ten Medically Underserved Areas (MUAs), encompassing 16 census tracts, 11 county subdivisions and 14 towns.

| Residents in the Garnet Service Area Undergoing Non-TAVR Cardiac Procedures |
|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| County          | Cases 2018 | Cases 2019 |
| Orange          | 337       | 374         |
| Sullivan        | 74        | 102         |
| *Ulster         | 24        | 28          |
| Total           | 435       | 504         |

* Garnet Health Medical Center’s Regional Service Area overlaps only 2 zip codes in Southwest Ulster County

Source: OPCHSM Cardiac Services
Residents in the Garnett Health primary service area, Orange, Sullivan Counties, and two zip codes in Ulster County- a subset of the Hudson Valley Region, underwent 435 non-TAVR cardiac surgery procedures in 2018 and 504 procedures in 2019, an increase of 69 or 15.9%. By percentage, this growth is greater than that of both NY State and the Hudson Valley Region as a whole. In 2019, 146 of these procedures were performed at NY Presbyterian / Columbia Hospital in New York County.

Garnet Health Projections
To determine projected volume, GHMC contracted with Corazon, Inc. to project annual open-heart surgery volume. To project conservatively, the analysis applied population changes and age demographics, held all utilization rates constant, and assumed that market share for open heart surgery cases would mirror its overall medical cardiology market share of 52% by the fifth year of operation. First year projected volume is 148 cases. In the second year, GHMC will begin TAVR under NYP/Columbia’s guidance and volume grows to 347 cases (300 non-TAVR and 47 TAVR). Volume is projected to reach 465 (356 non-TAVR and 109 TAVR) total cases by the fifth year of the program.

Hudson Valley Region Cardiac Services Expansions in progress
In October 2020, White Plains Hospital Center, WPHC, in Westchester County received departmental and PHHPC approval to establish a Cardiac Services program. White Plains Hospital Center will be operational in late 2021 and expects much of this volume will originate from capture of cases now referred to Montefiore Moses and Montefiore Weiler in The Bronx. The three Hudson Valley providers, Westchester, Vassar Brothers, and Good Samaritan Suffern saw Hudson Valley resident-based cardiac surgery caseload grow 8.6% from 2014-2019. Westchester Medical Center exhibited the most consistent growth, while Vassar and Good Samaritan reported growth from 2018-2019. Cardiac surgery procedures of Hudson Valley residents receiving care outside of the area grew 10.4% from 2014-2019. Total Hudson Valley resident cardiac surgery caseload grew 9.6%. Trending this growth from 2019-2024 indicates residents of the Hudson Valley will require 2,352 cases in 2024, or 204 additional surgery cases.

The applicant’s projected volume assumes this trend in organic demand of Hudson Valley residents for cardiac surgery services will continue as well as market capture of cases from Hudson Valley residents leaving the area to obtain surgery at NY Presbyterian. NY Presbyterian will supply clinical and administrative commitment and support. NY Presbyterian performed 526 cardiac surgery procedures in 2019.
Garnet Health Medical Center has established an affiliation with Columbia Heart Source and New York Presbyterian Hospital/Columbia University Medical whereby surgical leadership at Garnet Health will be provided.

Garnet Health Medical Center’s goals for this project are to: Improve poor health statistics in the Hudson Valley Region.
- Reduce travel that ranges from 40-100 miles currently.
- Address the increasingly complex cases presenting from the Level II Trauma Center and STEM/PCI.
- Provide greater patient choice.
- Provide improved access for underserved communities in the area.

Conclusion
The addition of Cardiac Services at GHMC will serve an area with a growing and aging population presenting increased demand for services and is approvable per regulation 709.14. The applicant projects 148 non-TAVR cardiac surgeries in first year and 300 non-TAVR cases by the third year.

Program Analysis

Project Proposal
Garnet Health Medical Center requests approval to certify Cardiac Surgery-Adult services. The proposed program will operate in affiliation with Columbia Heart Source at New York-Presbyterian Hospital-Columbia Presbyterian Center.

GHMC is approximately 60 miles and 1.25 hours from Columbia/New York Presbyterian. GHMC has an experienced interventional cardiology program, reporting 874 PCIs performed in 2019, including 140 emergency PCI procedures. Despite the impact of COVID 19 on outpatient procedures in 2020, GHMC reports that 810 PCIs were performed including 125 emergency PCI procedures. Quality data for both GHMC’s and Columbia/New York Presbyterian’s current programs can be viewed in attachment XX.

Garnet believes the implementation of this project will (1) meet the demand of the growing and aging population, the high volume of cardiac surgery patients, poor health status indicators and large numbers of vulnerable populations, and strong current and projected economic growth in the service area; (2) enhance accessibility because, currently, community members requiring cardiac surgery on either an emergency or scheduled basis must travel 40-100 miles for care. The travel is required preoperatively, operatively, and post-operatively, creating stress on patients and family. A commitment to promote a culture of diversity and inclusion and to collaborate with community agencies to improve access in underserved communities; (3) utilize existing clinical infrastructure. GHMC has a track record in effectively caring for increasingly complex clinical patients including STEMI/PCI and Level II Trauma. GHMC has strong clinical outcomes and robust catheterization lab volumes combined with a new facility with existing ICU capacity and dominant market share of cardiology services.

Additionally, GHMC has clinical endorsement and support from Columbia/New York Presbyterian as well as from local cardiology groups and community agencies. Columbia Heart Source has been successful in starting eight new programs and in assisting in the turnaround of 16 other programs that had either stopped performing surgery or needed leadership assistance. Services to be provided by Columbia Heart Source pursuant to the agreement prior to the implementation of the program include (1) consultation with GHMC in the design and implementation of the cardiac surgery program, including size of the facility requirements, facility design specifics, necessary investments, quality outcomes, innovative services, clinical and professional staffing, and internal ancillary support services required to develop the program; (2) consultation regarding recruitment and evaluation of key personnel to the program; (3) conduct orientation for surgeons and staff who will operate the program including cardiac anesthesiologists, OR staff, intensivists, physicians, surgical assistants, administrative directors, and nurse managers; (4) training and mentoring of CTICU nurses, cardiac OR nurses, and nursing leadership will be provided by
New York Presbyterian at its Irving Medical Center and Queens Hospitals; (5) providing two qualified cardiac surgeons for the program, with one of the surgeons designated as the Site Director, who will supervise and manage the administrative aspects of the day to day operations of the program. (6) Assist in developing protocols related to patient flow, outpatient and inpatient cardiac anesthesia, ancillary testing, cardiac intensive care unit, and step down unit; (7) Consultation with the hospital on equipment and instrumentation; and (8) Consultation regarding program outreach, patient, physician, community education, and preparation of educational materials.

After the first surgery, the services Columbia provides to GHMC include: (1) complete integration to ensure patients receive the most appropriate care and facilitate appropriate transfer or referral to CUIMC/NYP for complex services; (2) Rapid achievement of benchmarks for establishment of a high quality TAVR program; (3) Provisions of quality and comprehensive perfusion services; (4) Data management, abstracting, registry participation, and submission to all relevant registries; (5) Quality Assurance, including quarterly morbidity and mortality conferences to review the care of the hospital’s cardiac surgery patient’s, including chart reviews; (6) recruitment of replacement surgeons, if necessary; (7) Consultation regarding strategic planning and capital planning processes; (8) General consultation on a 24 hour basis for pre-or-post surgery case consultation; (9) Ability to safely introduce new technologies and procedures; (10) Access to Columbia’s Grand Round lectures or conferences and other educational opportunities at Columbia University Irving Medical Center; and (11) New York Presbyterian Hospital’s letter indicating willingness to serve as a backup Cardiac Surgery Hospital for GHMC’s cardiac surgery program.

GHMC has large, shelled in space for two cardiac surgery operating rooms and their support functions as well as the ability to expand cardiac catheterization labs and ICU capacity as needed. Project construction consists of renovating space on the first floor of the hospital including the construction of one cardiac surgery OR and one Hybrid OR and will use its endovascular suite as a second cardiac catheterization laboratory as it will construct and outfit the endovascular suite using the model of the catheterization laboratory. Staffing is expected to increase by 32.13 FTEs in the first year after completion and increase by 40.7 FTEs for the third year of operation.

The project will result in Garnet Health Medical Centers’ operating certificate changing to add the following certified services:

- Cardiac Surgery-Adult

The Applicant has submitted a written plan that demonstrates their ability to comply with all of the standards for Adult Cardiac Surgery Services and they have assured the Department that their program will meet all of the requirements.

**Compliance with Applicable Codes, Rules and Regulations**

This facility has no outstanding Article 28 surveillance or enforcement actions and based on the most recent surveillance information, is deemed to be currently operating in substantial compliance with all applicable State and Federal codes, rules and regulations. This determination was made based on a review of the files of the Department of Health, including all pertinent records and reports regarding the facility’s enforcement history and the results of routine Article 28 surveys as well as investigations of reported incidents and complaints.

**Prevention Agenda**

Garnet Health Medical Center states that the proposed project “directly relates to the treatment and prevention of heart disease by increasing access to high quality cardiac procedures and cardiac surgery,” but notably does not specify how increasing access to cardiac surgery would advance the Prevention Agenda priority of preventing (rather than treating) chronic diseases.

Garnet Health Medical Center is implementing the following interventions to support goals of the 2019-2024 New York State Prevention Agenda:

1. Staff participate in farmers markets
2. Hosts the Great American Smoke Out in conjunction with the American Cancer Society
3. Hosts tobacco prevention events
4. An annual Oral and Dental Night event

The application states that Garnet Health Medical Center engaged multiple organizations in their Prevention Agenda efforts: American Heart Association, Orange County Department of Health, Orange County Chamber of Commerce, Eat Smart New York Program (Hudson Valley Region), healthlinkny, USDA Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP), Sullivan County Department of Health, Cornell University Cooperative Extension of Sullivan County, Sullivan 180, Sullivan County Chamber of Commerce, Tobacco Free Action Communities, Cornerstone Family Healthcare and Sun River Healthcare.

Garnet Health Medical Center cites data indicators that it tracks to measure progress toward achieving local Prevention Agenda goals, including:
- Percentage of adults ages 18 years and older with obesity
- Percentage of adults who consume less than one fruit and vegetable per day
- Percentage of adults with perceived food security
- Percentage of adults age 18 years and older who participate in leisure-time physical activity
- Prevalence of cigarette smoking by adults ages 18 and older

In 2018 Garnet Health Medical Center spent $183,403 on community health improvement services, representing 0.038% of its $486,877,311 total operating expenses.

**Conclusion**

Based on the results of this review, a favorable recommendation can be made regarding the facility’s current compliance pursuant to 2802-(3)(e) of the New York State Public Health Law.

---

**Financial Analysis**

**Total Project Cost and Financing**

Total project costs for renovation and moveable equipment is estimated at $16,837,492, as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Renovation &amp; Demolition</td>
<td>$7,582,231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Design Contingency</td>
<td>758,223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction Contingency</td>
<td>758,223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fixed Equipment</td>
<td>2,656,720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Planning Consultant Fees</td>
<td>37,911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Architect/Engineering Fees</td>
<td>682,401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction Manager Fees</td>
<td>242,197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Movable Equipment</td>
<td>3,752,628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Telecommunications</td>
<td>272,869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Application Fee</td>
<td>2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Additional Fee for Projects</td>
<td>92,089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Project Cost with Fees</strong></td>
<td><strong>$16,837,492</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The applicant will fund 100% of the project costs with equity through accumulated funds. BFA Attachments B and C show Garnet Health Medical Center’s 2019 certified financial statement and December 31, 2020 internal financials, respectively, which show sufficient resources to fund the project costs.
Operating Budget
The applicant has submitted an enterprise-wide operating budget for Garnet Health Medical Center inclusive of the proposed cardiac surgery program, in 2021 dollars, for years one and three, as summarized below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Current Year (2019)</th>
<th>First Year (2022)</th>
<th>Third Year (2024)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Inpatient Revenues</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Per Disch. Total</td>
<td>Per Disch. Total</td>
<td>Per Disch. Total</td>
<td>Per Disch. Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid FFS</td>
<td>$5,068</td>
<td>$5,180</td>
<td>$5,448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid MC</td>
<td>$10,461</td>
<td>$10,641</td>
<td>$10,974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare FFS</td>
<td>$13,673</td>
<td>$14,025</td>
<td>$14,700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare MC</td>
<td>$11,690</td>
<td>$12,056</td>
<td>$12,770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial FFS</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial MC</td>
<td>$20,286</td>
<td>$20,532</td>
<td>$21,027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private Pay</td>
<td>$1,125</td>
<td>$1,179</td>
<td>$1,250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Other</td>
<td>$12,322</td>
<td>$12,329</td>
<td>$12,575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charity Care</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>(92,178)</td>
<td>(280,770)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bad Debt</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>(778,389)</td>
<td>(2,370,945)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtotal Inpatient</td>
<td>$351,136,984</td>
<td>$360,990,934</td>
<td>$380,655,647</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Outpatient Revenues</strong></th>
<th>Per Visits</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Per Visit</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Per Visit</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid FFS</td>
<td>$405</td>
<td>$1,931,439</td>
<td>$400</td>
<td>$1,939,360</td>
<td>$393</td>
<td>$1,951,243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid MC</td>
<td>$503</td>
<td>20,080,582</td>
<td>$500</td>
<td>20,114,580</td>
<td>$497</td>
<td>20,155,373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare FFS</td>
<td>$780</td>
<td>44,327,583</td>
<td>$764</td>
<td>44,488,212</td>
<td>$744</td>
<td>44,691,213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare MC</td>
<td>$875</td>
<td>12,552,146</td>
<td>$853</td>
<td>12,597,166</td>
<td>$825</td>
<td>12,656,521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial FFS</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$288</td>
<td>86,476</td>
<td>$300</td>
<td>197,933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial MC</td>
<td>$1,243</td>
<td>86,740,703</td>
<td>$1,239</td>
<td>86,817,607</td>
<td>$1,234</td>
<td>86,916,727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private Pay</td>
<td>$68</td>
<td>597,169</td>
<td>$67</td>
<td>597,499</td>
<td>$67</td>
<td>597,939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Other</td>
<td>$393</td>
<td>3,798,363</td>
<td>$393</td>
<td>3,800,541</td>
<td>$391</td>
<td>3,804,898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charity Care</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>(3,721)</td>
<td>(8,495)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bad Debt</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>(72,440)</td>
<td>(154,502)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtotal Outpatient</td>
<td>$170,027,985</td>
<td>$170,365,280</td>
<td>$170,808,850</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Other Garnet Health Entities $149,274,031 $149,274,031 $149,274,031
Total Revenues $670,439,000 $680,630,245 $700,738,528

**Expenses**
- Operating $609,342,000 $618,364,735 $627,064,246
- Capital 47,911,000 49,184,531 49,184,531
Total Expenses $657,253,000 $667,549,266 $676,248,777

Net Income $13,186,000 $13,080,979 $24,489,751

Inpatient Discharges 25,013 25,161 25,446
Outpatient Visits 204,086 207,046 210,706
The following is noted with respect to the cardiac surgery program operating budget:

- Corazon, Inc. was engaged to perform a market study of Garnet Health’s service area and project the annual open-heart surgery volume for GHMC. Volume estimates were categorized into four sources of demand, growing and aging population, high volume in regional service area, poor health status indicators and large numbers of vulnerable populations in the region, and strong current and projected economic growth in the RSA. From 2017 to 2019 there has been an increase of 37% in cardiac surgery volume in Garnet Health’s service area resulting in 625 Open Heart cases originating from the area in 2019.

- Volume projections were based on projected population and age demographics, utilization rates held constant, and the assumption that open heart surgery market share would mirror GHMC’s overall medical cardiology market share of 52%.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Projected Volume by Service Type</th>
<th>Year 1</th>
<th>Year 2</th>
<th>Year 3</th>
<th>Year 4</th>
<th>Year 5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TAVR</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-TAVR</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>331</td>
<td>345</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>347</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>451</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- GHMC expects to generate 2,960 cardiac rehabilitation visits (CRV) in Year One and 6,620 CRV in Year Three as a result of the adult cardiac surgery program.

- Revenue and rate assumptions applied GHMC-specific FY21 Medicare reimbursement factors to calculate the base Medicare payments for inpatient and outpatient technical services by Diagnostic Related Group (DRG) and Ambulatory Payment Classification (APC) codes.

- Expense assumptions include:
  - Staff salaries and wages with 3% increase.
  - Staff benefits at 37.7% of total salaries.
  - Columbia Heart Source contract (includes the yearly rates).
  - Two (2) intensivists.
  - Patient care supplies.
  - Perfusion assumed $1,000 per coronary artery bypass graft (CABG) and surgical valve case.
  - Blood bank at average cost of $354 per case.
  - Operating expenses include marketing; legal and consulting; maintenance contracts; training and recruitment; database participation and data management.
  - Indirect expense includes a 15% overhead rate of direct expense.
  - Depreciation on capital investment included.

- The incremental change to volume (discharges and outpatient visits) as well as revenue and expenses from Current Year to Year 1 and Year 3 represent the addition of the Adult Cardiac Surgery program. In the Year 1 there is a small incremental loss of $105,021 (inclusive of depreciation - a non-cash item). Exclusive of depreciation there is an incremental profit margin of approximately $1,168,510 in Year 1. The incremental profit margin in Year 3 is $11,303,751.

- Utilization by payor source is as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Inpatient</th>
<th>Current Year</th>
<th>Year One</th>
<th>Year Three</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Disch</td>
<td>%</td>
<td>Disch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid FFS</td>
<td>1,546</td>
<td>6.18%</td>
<td>1,550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid MC</td>
<td>4,102</td>
<td>16.40%</td>
<td>4,117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare FFS</td>
<td>9,135</td>
<td>36.52%</td>
<td>9,208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare MC</td>
<td>2,526</td>
<td>10.10%</td>
<td>2,548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial FFS</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0%</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial MC</td>
<td>6,794</td>
<td>27.16%</td>
<td>6,809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private Pay</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>1.10%</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Other</td>
<td>635</td>
<td>2.54%</td>
<td>635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total by Payor</td>
<td>25,013</td>
<td>100%</td>
<td>25,161</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Columbia HeartSource Services Agreement

The applicant has submitted an executed professional and programmatic service agreement regarding the operation and oversight of a Cardiothoracic Surgery Program on-site at Garnet Health Medical Center. The terms are summarized below:

**Date:** July 13, 2020  
**Client:** Garnet Health Medical Center  
**Provider:** The Trustees of Columbia University in the City of New York, on behalf of its Department of Surgery, Division of Cardiac Surgery  
**Services:**

#### Consultation services prior to receipt of CON.
- Consult regarding design and implementation of Cardiothoracic Surgery Program, facility design, necessary investments, quality outcomes, innovative services, clinical and professional staffing, and internal ancillary support services.
- Consult with management regarding the program operations and also in Hospital’s preparation and filing of the CON.

#### Consultation services after receipt of CON.
- Consult in recruitment of key personnel to the program, assist in hiring other potential personnel, and conduct orientation for surgeons and staff who will operate the program.
- Consult in staff development for the initiation of the program, protocol development for patient flow, outpatient and inpatient cardiac anesthesia, operating room pre-operative testing, ancillary testing, cardiac intensive care unit, step-down unit, staffing relevant areas, and equipment and instrumentation.
- Consult regarding outreach, educating patient, physician, and community. Preparation of educational materials.

#### Consultation services after first program surgery was performed.
- If necessary, assist in recruiting a replacement surgeon for the program. Consult in program’s strategic planning, capital planning, providing oral presentations and written reports.
- Consult in quarterly morbidity and mortality conferences and provide quarterly external chart reviews.
- One (1) or more physicians shall be available within a reasonable period of time from receiving a request for general consultation on a 24-hour basis for pre-or post-surgery case consultation.
- Hospital’s employed physicians will have access to cardiac surgery Grand Round lectures or conferences held at Columbia.
- Hospital physicians shall have reasonable access to new Cardiac surgery techniques and technologies offered at Columbia.
- Provide certain standard training onsite to physician assistants, nurses, and other allied health.
- Consult with Hospital to create an innovative and diversified cardiovascular program.
- Assist in service line development, physician strategy, and business development assessment.
• Evaluate opportunities for building partnerships within the Hospital’s network.
• Consult regarding targeted strategic partnerships with physicians and clinically important collaborative programs.
• Consult regarding new technology, technology adoption, and future recruitments in specialties that could support the cardiac program.

Term  | Continue through July 12, 2025. Termination upon mutual written agreement.
Fee   | Year One $75,000, Year Two $282,000, Year Three through Five $460,000 per yr.

### Capability and Feasibility

Total project costs of $16,837,492 will be funded with equity from the Garnet Health Medical Center. Working capital will be provided from ongoing operations and existing cash resources.

The Garnet Health Medical Center enterprise wide submitted budget demonstrates net income of $13,080,979 and $24,489,751 in Year One and Year Three, respectively. The incremental change to volume (discharges and outpatient visits) as well as revenue and expenses from Current Year to Year One and Year Three represent the addition of the Adult Cardiac Surgery program. The budget appears reasonable.

As presented in BFA Attachments B Garnet Health’s 2018 and 2019 Consolidated Certified Financial Statements, the entity maintained a positive average working capital position, a positive average net asset position, and an average net income of $13,558,000 for the period. BFA Attachment C presents the December 31, 2020 Internal Financial Statements of Garnet Health and indicates a positive working capital position, positive net asset position, and a net income of $2,601,882. The decrease in the net income from 2019 is due primarily to a reduction in volume and revenue resulting from the closure of services per the Governor’s executive order in the midst of the COVID-19 pandemic. Garnet Health’s positive working capital indicates that the entity has sufficient resources to fund startup costs associated with this project. The facility has maintained a strong balance sheet as of December 31, 2020 with approximately $120M cash or approximately 80 Days Cash on Hand.

As reported on the December 2020 Garnet Health Medical Center financial statements (Financial Narrative), total revenue reported was $577,379,363, including $65,407,302 in CARES Act grant proceeds. The Hospital expects to apply for all appropriate COVID-19 related resources, including supplies, financial support, and other assistance made available through local, state, and federal government and community partners. Due to the rapidly evolving nature of COVID-19 response, the ultimate impact of these matters to Garnet and its financial condition is presently unknown; however, without the CARES Act grant proceeds it received, Garnet Health Medical Center would have experienced a loss in 2020. It should be noted that this loss is completely COVID-19 related. With a gradual return to normalcy following the COVID-19 crisis, coupled with anticipated additional federal support, and planned future growth strategies including the services contemplated in this application, Garnet Health Medical Center expects to continue its positive gains, even in the absence of CARES Act grant proceeds over the next several years.

### Conclusion

The applicant has demonstrated the capability to proceed in a financially feasible manner.

### Attachments

BFA Attachment A  Garnet Health organization chart
BFA Attachment B  Financial Statement certified, Garnet Health Consolidated 2018 and 2019
BFA Attachment C  Financial Statement internal, Garnet Health Medical Center December 31, 2020
Executive Summary

**Description**
Staten Island University Hospital – North (SIUH), a 472-bed not-for-profit, Article 28 hospital, requests approval to construct a new 52,000 square-foot Women and Newborn Center at the North Campus hospital site at 475 Seaview Avenue. This project is the fit-out of the third and fourth floor of a building already built under a construction notice that houses a new central utility plant for the hospital. The SIUH North Campus labor and delivery, maternity, neonatal intensive care unit (NICU), and newborn nursery units were built as part of the original Hospital in 1979 on two separate floors, a considerable distance away from each other. There have been no major upgrades to the facility since it was originally built. The goal of this project is to create a physically contiguous, state-of-the-art, integrated labor and delivery, maternity, newborn, and neonatal unit. As part of the remodel the applicant is requesting to decertify four maternity beds.

SIUH is currently in the design stage for planned improvements to the NICU that will be addressed through a subsequent CON. Upon completion of this project, the fourth floor of the new structure will connect via a bridge directly to the new NICU in the main North Campus hospital building.

Northwell Healthcare, Inc., an integrated healthcare delivery network serving the residents of the greater New York Metropolitan Area, is the sole corporate member and the established active parent/co-operator of the entities within the health system. North Shore University Hospital, Long Island Jewish Medical Center, Plainview, Forest Hills, Glen Cove, Southside, Staten Island University Hospital, Lenox Hill Hospital, Huntington Hospital, and Northwell Health Stern Family Center for Rehabilitation are part of an Obligated Group for financing purposes. Northwell Healthcare, Inc. is itself a member of the Obligated Group.

**OPCHSM Recommendation**
Contingent Approval

**Need Summary**
The new Women and Newborn Center facility project will remedy the applicant’s outdated physical plant and women and newborn treatment spaces last updated in 1979.

**Program Summary**
Based on the results of this review, a favorable recommendation can be made regarding the facility’s current compliance pursuant to 2802-(3)(e) of the New York State Public Health Law.
Financial Summary
Total project cost, which includes construction and the acquisition of moveable equipment, is estimated at $126,450,547. The applicant will provide equity of $75,804,578 via accumulated funds of the hospital and $5,000,000 in fundraising proceeds. The remainder of $45,645,969 will be financed via a Dormitory Authority of the State of New York (DASNY) tax-exempt bond financing at an interest rate of 6.5% for a 30-year term. A letter of interest has been provided by Citigroup relative to the financing.

The Enterprise budget (in 000's) is as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Current Year</th>
<th>Year One</th>
<th>Year Three</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Revenues</td>
<td>$1,096,635</td>
<td>$1,129,963</td>
<td>$1,129,570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expenses</td>
<td>$1,086,368</td>
<td>$1,124,722</td>
<td>$1,124,468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Income</td>
<td>$10,267</td>
<td>$5,241</td>
<td>$5,103</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Recommendations

Health Systems Agency
There will be no HSA recommendation for this project.

Office of Primary Care and Health Systems Management
Approval contingent upon:
1. Submission of a check for the amount enumerated in the approval letter, payable to the New York State Department of Health (Department). Public Health Law Section 2802.7 states that all construction applications requiring review by the Public Health and Health Planning Council shall pay an additional fee of fifty-five hundredths of one percent of the total capital value of the project, exclusive of CON fees. [PMU]
2. Submission of documentation of contributions to be used as the source of financing, acceptable to the Department. [BFA]
3. The submission of Design Development and State Hospital Code (SHC) Drawings, as described in BAER Drawing Submission Guidelines DSG-1.0 Required Schematic Design (SD) and Design Development (DD) Drawings, and 2.18 LSC Chapter 18 Healthcare Facilities Public Use, for review and approval. [DAS]
4. Submission of State Environmental Quality Review (SEQR) Summary of Findings pursuant to 6 NYCRR Part 617.4(b) (6), and 10 NYCRR 97.12. [SEQ]

Approval conditional upon:
1. This project must be completed by July 1, 2023, including all pre-opening processes, if applicable. Failure to complete the project by this date may constitute an abandonment of the project by the applicant and an expiration of the approval. It is the responsibility of the applicant to request prior approval for any extension to the project approval expiration date. [PMU]
2. Construction must start on or before March 1, 2022, and construction must be completed by April 1, 2023, presuming the Department has issued a letter deeming all contingencies have been satisfied prior to commencement. It is the responsibility of the applicant to request prior approval for any changes to the start and completion dates. In accordance with 10 NYCRR Section 710.10(a), if construction is not started on or before the approved start date this shall constitute abandonment of the approval. [PMU]
3. This project is approved to be initially funded with Northwell Health Obligated Group equity with the prospect that the project will be 90% financed as part of a future Northwell Health Obligated Group tax-exempt bond financing through DASNY. The bond issue is expected to include a 6.5% interest rate and a 30-year term. Financing is conditioned upon the Department having the opportunity to review the final financing proposal in advance to ensure it meets approval standards. [BFA]
4. The submission of Final Construction Documents, as described in BAER Drawing Submission Guidelines DSG-05, is required prior to the applicant’s start of construction. [AER]

Council Action Date
October 7, 2021
Background
This project to construct a new Women and Newborn Center will consolidate services, streamline care, and modernize the unit’s physical environment. The project includes a decertification of four beds not currently in use. The project includes all labor and delivery, maternity, and newborn services, except for the future planned new NICU, which is being designed and will be submitted as a separate CON project. Upon completion of this project, the fourth floor of the new structure will connect via a bridge directly to the new NICU in the main North Campus hospital building, creating a physically contiguous, modern, and integrated unit of labor and delivery, maternity, and newborn and neonatal care.

The new maternity unit will include:
- 10 labor, delivery, and recovery rooms
- 3 ORs
- 37 Maternity beds for postpartum and antepartum care
- 12 Nursery bassinets

Staffing is expected to increase as a result of this construction/expansion project by 33.2 FTEs in both Year One and Year Three of the completed project.

Analysis
Currently, SIUH sees approximately 3,000 maternity discharges annually, with volume expected to increase to 3,897 by the third year. However, the hospital already has the bed capacity to accommodate the increase, even while decertifying four maternity beds.

Certified Beds

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bed Type</th>
<th>Current Beds</th>
<th>Bed Change</th>
<th>Beds After Completion</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Burns</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coma Recovery</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coronary Care</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Intensive Care</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maternity</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>-4</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical/Surgical</td>
<td>268</td>
<td></td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neonatal Intensive Care</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neonatal Intermediate Care</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric ICU</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Traumatic Brian Injury</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>454</strong></td>
<td>-4</td>
<td><strong>450</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: 2021 HFIS

Beds, Average Daily Census, Utilization/Occupancy

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Med/Surg</td>
<td>393</td>
<td>389.9</td>
<td>99.2%</td>
<td>387.7</td>
<td>98.7%</td>
<td>331.7</td>
<td>84.4%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>33.2%</td>
<td>7.6</td>
<td>28.2%</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>19.9%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetric</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>20.7</td>
<td>50.4%</td>
<td>20.9</td>
<td>51.0%</td>
<td>17.7</td>
<td>43.2%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Risk Neonates</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7.8</td>
<td>70.6%</td>
<td>8.4</td>
<td>76.7%</td>
<td>7.2</td>
<td>65.0%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>472</strong></td>
<td><strong>427.3</strong></td>
<td><strong>90.5%</strong></td>
<td><strong>424.7</strong></td>
<td><strong>90.0%</strong></td>
<td><strong>361.9</strong></td>
<td><strong>76.7%</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: SPARCS
Declines in Average Daily Census and Occupancy experienced in the year 2020 are attributed to COVID-19 impacts.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Maternity</th>
<th>Newborn</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2015</td>
<td>3,010</td>
<td>2,130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2016</td>
<td>3,096</td>
<td>1,930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2017</td>
<td>2,998</td>
<td>1,616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2018</td>
<td>2,893</td>
<td>1,787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2019</td>
<td>2,894</td>
<td>1,729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2020</td>
<td>2,901</td>
<td>1,624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2022</td>
<td>3,926</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2024</td>
<td>3,897</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Applicant.

In 2020, the two C-Section ORs accommodated 666 procedures. The applicant projects that number will increase to 1,230 by the third year. Through this project, a third C-section OR will be added, and while obstetric procedures have remained steady over the last 5 years, the applicant expects the new, state-of-the-art unit to draw additional patients. While the number of C-sections appears to be projected to increase dramatically, the C-section rate will increase from 23% of maternity discharges to 30% by 2024, in line with the current CDC national rate of 31.7%. Based on the specific needs of a designated C-Section OR, the general planning standard of 800-1200 procedures per OR department is not applicable.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Procedures</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2016</td>
<td>659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2017</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2018</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2019</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2020</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2024</td>
<td>1,230</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Applicant.

Compliance with Applicable Codes, Rules, and Regulations

The medical staff will continue to ensure that the procedures performed at the facility conform to generally accepted standards of practice and that privileges granted are within the physician's scope of practice and expertise. The facility's admissions policy includes anti-discrimination provisions regarding age, race, creed, color, national origin, marital status, sex, sexual orientation, religion, disability, or source of payment. All procedures are performed in accordance with all applicable federal and state codes, rules, and regulations. The Department issued the following Stipulation and Orders:

- Dated September 11, 2017, Lenox Hill Hospital was fined $10,000 based on an investigation of Surgical Services.
- Dated January 31, 2017, Plainview Hospital was fined $4,000 based on an investigation of Infection Control practices. Specifically, the facility staff including physicians, podiatrists, radiologists, transporters, and physical therapists failed to use standard infection control practices.

Prevention Agenda

Staten Island University Hospital-North states that the proposed project will advance local Prevention Agenda priorities by “[...] enhancing availability of acute maternal care services and provid[ing] greater opportunities for health care providers to educate and guide women and future mothers in preparation for a healthy pregnancy. Since the project is also planned in a community that is racially and ethnically diverse, it will also advance the Prevention Agenda’s goal of reducing racial, ethnic, economic, and geographic disparities in maternal outcomes, by providing high-quality maternity care that is locally accessible to patients who increasingly rely on these services.”
SIUH-North is implementing and/or participating in interventions to support the Promote Healthy Women, Infants, and Children priority of the 2019-2024 New York State Prevention Agenda, including:

- SIUH Prenatal Care Services
- The Center for Women’s Health (CFWH)
- Northwell’s Katz Institute for Women’s Health (KIWH) Resource Center
- Women’s Heart Health Program
- WomenHeart: The National Coalition for Women with Heart Disease
- Go Red for Women

The application states that SIUH-North engaged federal, state, and local partners in their Prevention Agenda efforts. Northwell Health (the health system of which SIUH-North is a part) tracks data indicators to measure progress toward achieving local Prevention Agenda goals, including:

- Maternal mortality rate per 100,000 live births
- Percentage of preterm births
- Percentage of premature births: Ratio of Hispanics to White non-Hispanics
- Percentage of premature births: Ratio of Medicaid births to non-Medicaid births
- Percentage of women (aged 18-64) with health insurance

In 2018, the organization SIUH (of which SIUH-North is a part) spent $3,111,735 on community health improvement services, representing 0.326% of total operating expenses.

**Conclusion**

This project will allow SIUH to continue to provide a needed service in the Kings/Richmond County areas to residents of childbearing age. The proposed improvements may increase the quality of care and patient satisfaction and allow physicians to address complicated situations more quickly. Based on the results of this review, a favorable recommendation can be made regarding the facility’s current compliance pursuant to 2802-(3)(e) of the New York State Public Health Law.

---

### Financial Analysis

#### Total Project Cost and Financing

Total project cost for new construction and acquisition of moveable equipment is estimated at $126,450,547 based on a twelve-month construction period. This includes $65,678,120 previously incurred as shell space under construction notice #2178. As a condition of approval for this CON, construction notice #2178 shall be revised to remove those costs that are now included in this CON.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Cost</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>New Construction</td>
<td>$79,965,712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Site Development</td>
<td>$2,589,632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Design Contingency</td>
<td>$7,996,571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction Contingency</td>
<td>$2,995,633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Planning Consultant Fees</td>
<td>$2,194,280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Architect Engineering Fees</td>
<td>$4,053,859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction Manager Fees</td>
<td>$3,033,104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Fees (Consultant)</td>
<td>$3,050,281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moveable Equipment</td>
<td>$8,455,196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Telecommunications</td>
<td>$5,383,702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Financing Costs</td>
<td>$6,038,914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CON Fee</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Additional Processing Fee</td>
<td>$691,663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Project Cost</td>
<td>$126,450,547</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The applicant’s financing plan appears as follows:

- **Equity**: $75,804,578
- **Fundraising**: $5,000,000
- **DASNY tax-exempt bond financing at an interest rate of 6.5% for a 30-year term**: $45,645,969

**Enterprise Operating Budget**

The applicant has submitted an operating budget, in 2021 dollars, for the current year (2020), year one, and year three, summarized below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Inpatient Revenues</th>
<th>Current Year 2020</th>
<th>Year One</th>
<th>Year Three</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Per Disch or Visit</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Per Disch or Visit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial MC</td>
<td>$37,229</td>
<td>$291,652,964</td>
<td>$35,985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare FFS</td>
<td>$18,432</td>
<td>$145,342,030</td>
<td>$18,398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare MC</td>
<td>$17,047</td>
<td>$122,687,133</td>
<td>$17,047</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid FFS</td>
<td>$10,924</td>
<td>$82,758,245</td>
<td>$10,721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid MC</td>
<td>$9,070</td>
<td>$74,622,318</td>
<td>$8,745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private Pay</td>
<td>$27,529</td>
<td>$174,949,158</td>
<td>$27,273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total IP Revenues</td>
<td>$680,011,848</td>
<td>$695,021,119</td>
<td>$66,533,980</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Outpatient Revenues</th>
<th>Current Year 2020</th>
<th>Year One</th>
<th>Year Three</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Per Disch or Visit</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Per Disch or Visit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial MC</td>
<td>$1,043</td>
<td>$145,342,030</td>
<td>$1,043</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare FFS</td>
<td>$438</td>
<td>$39,493,211</td>
<td>$438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid FFS</td>
<td>$134</td>
<td>$3,191,751</td>
<td>$134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid MC</td>
<td>$212</td>
<td>$27,612,703</td>
<td>$212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private Pay</td>
<td>$90</td>
<td>$4,245,970</td>
<td>$90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total OP Revenues</td>
<td>$256,930,474</td>
<td>$256,930,474</td>
<td>$256,930,474</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Deductions** ($12,652,244)
- **Other Revenues** 147,040,763
- **Revenue from 2020 impact** 0
- **Total Revenues** $1,096,635,329

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Inpatient Expenses</th>
<th>Current Year 2020</th>
<th>Year One</th>
<th>Year Three</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Per Disch or Visit</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Per Disch or Visit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Operating</td>
<td>$18,563</td>
<td>$637,193,700</td>
<td>$17,560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capital</td>
<td>426</td>
<td>14,627,005</td>
<td>792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total IP Expenses</td>
<td>$18,989</td>
<td>$651,820,705</td>
<td>$18,352</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Outpatient Expenses</th>
<th>Current Year 2020</th>
<th>Year One</th>
<th>Year Three</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Per Disch or Visit</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Per Disch or Visit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Operating</td>
<td>$844</td>
<td>$424,795,800</td>
<td>$735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capital</td>
<td>$19</td>
<td>9,751,335</td>
<td>$17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total OP Expenses</td>
<td>$863</td>
<td>$434,547,135</td>
<td>$752</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Expenses impact from 2020** $0
- **Total Expenses** $1,086,367,840

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Excess Revenues over Expenses</th>
<th>Current Year 2020</th>
<th>Year One</th>
<th>Year Three</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$10,267,489</td>
<td>$5,240,539</td>
<td>$5,102,626</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The following is noted with respect to the submitted operating budget:

- Expense and utilization assumptions are based on historical experience.
- Reimbursement rate assumptions are based on historical experience.
- Other revenues consist of $102,844,873 in COVID-19 Provider Relief Funding received in 2020. The applicant has indicated that in 2020, SIUH incurred a revenue loss of $121,163,000 and expense savings of $18,318,000 due to the impact of COVID-19. As volume is projected to return, the budget includes $121,163,000 in additional revenues for years one and three that were lost in 2020. The $18,318,000 expense savings realized in 2020 is included as an ongoing expense in years one and three.
- COVID-19 significantly impacted the 2020 inpatient and outpatient volume. In 2021, volume is slowly returning to pre-COVID-19 levels, as patients are vaccinated and start to access healthcare services. In the upcoming months, the 2022 budget process will begin, and the hospital expects continued volume improvement into 2022.
- As part of the business plan process, the Northwell Health internal cost accounting system was used to generate the revenue, expense, utilization, and payer rate assumptions based upon the Maternity and Newborn Diagnostic Related Groupings (DRGs) applicable to the program. Staffing assumptions were developed with the clinical and operational leadership using staffing models in existing programs. Revenue, expense, and utilization assumptions are based upon the current obstetrics service line experience at SIUH. The expense and utilization assumptions are based upon the DRG detail variable direct cost. Once the variable direct costs are calculated, overhead costs are developed using the experience to the clinical and management staff at the hospital. Revenue and payer assumptions are based upon the current experience of the existing obstetrics volume and payer mix at SIUH.

Capability and Feasibility
The total project cost of $126,450,547 will be met with equity of $75,804,578 via accumulated funds of the hospital, $5,000,000 in fundraising proceeds, and the remainder of $48,645,969 will be financed via a DASNY tax-exempt bond financing at an interest rate of 6.5% for a 30-year term. A letter of interest has been submitted by Citigroup regarding the financing.

The submitted enterprise budget indicates an excess of revenues over expenses of $5,240,539 and $5,102,626 during the first and third years, respectively. BFA Attachment B is the incremental inpatient budget related to this CON and projects excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenses of ($5,027,087) and ($5,164,988) in years one and three, respectively. The applicant has submitted a letter from Northwell Health’s Chief Financial Officer indicating that Northwell Health will offset the incremental losses related to this project via operations. Revenues are based on current reimbursement methodologies. The submitted budget appears reasonable.
As shown in BFA Attachment A, Northwell Health had an average positive working capital position and an average positive net asset position from 2019 through March 31, 2021. Also, the entity achieved average excess revenues over expenses of $308,692,333 from 2019 through March 31, 2021. The applicant has indicated that the loss in 2020 is directly related to lost revenue due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

**Conclusion**
Subject to the noted contingency and condition, it appears that the applicant has demonstrated the capability to proceed in a financially feasible manner.

## Attachments

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BFA Attachment B</td>
<td>Incremental Inpatient Budget Related to this Project</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Description
Strong Memorial Hospital (SMH), an 886-bed, voluntary not-for-profit, Article 28 hospital located at 601 Elmwood Avenue in Rochester (Monroe County), requests approval to certify an additional 11 physical medicine and rehabilitation (PM&R) beds (for a total of 31) and perform construction to accommodate the new beds.

The applicant reports that the primary reason for this request is their inability to admit all patients who require acute rehabilitation due to the lack of available beds. In recent years, there has been an increased demand for acute inpatient rehabilitation beds for increasingly complex patients. The lack of inpatient rehabilitation bed availability also creates capacity constraints for acute care at SMH through longer lengths of stay when occupancy is very high. The average occupancy rate for inpatient rehabilitation beds has remained at 95% despite the COVID-19 pandemic. The pre-COVID occupancy rate for SMH’s total inpatient beds was 97% and is currently 93% in this post-COVID recovery period.

The proposed acute rehab unit expansion at SMH will be designed with 11 private rooms that will provide greater flexibility in accepting admissions. The current acute rehabilitation unit has six double occupancy and only eight private rooms. According to the applicant, the lack of sufficient private room capacity has limited SMH’s ability to admit patients due to compatibility considerations including gender, patients who require reduced sensory stimulation, and patients who require isolation.

OPCHSM Recommendation
Contingent Approval

Need Summary
The proposed addition of 11 physical medicine and rehabilitation beds will allow SMH to admit patients they have had to turn away and provide more private rooms. After the addition of the 11 beds, SMH will have a total of 31 physical medicine and rehabilitation beds, 19 of which will be private.

Program Summary
Based on the results of this review, a favorable recommendation can be made regarding the facility’s current compliance pursuant to 2802-(3)(e) of the New York State Public Health Law.

Financial Summary
Total project costs of $6,730,000 will be met via accumulated funds from SMH’s operations.

The proposed budget is as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Year One</th>
<th>Year Three</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Revenues</td>
<td>$15,622,593</td>
<td>$16,212,756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expenses</td>
<td>$15,427,323</td>
<td>$15,881,251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Excess of Revenues</td>
<td>$195,270</td>
<td>$331,505</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Recommendations

Health Systems Agency
The HSA recommends approval of this project.

Office of Primary Care and Health Systems Management
Approval contingent upon:
1. Submission of a check for the amount enumerated in the approval letter, payable to the New York State Department of Health (Department). Public Health Law Section 2802.7 states that all construction applications requiring review by the Public Health and Health Planning Council shall pay an additional fee of fifty-five hundredths of one percent of the total capital value of the project, exclusive of CON fees. [PMU]
2. Submission of State Hospital Code (SHC) Drawings, acceptable to the Department, as described in BAER Drawing Submission Guidelines DSG-01. [AER]

Approval conditional upon:
1. This project must be completed by April 1, 2023, including all pre-opening processes, if applicable. Failure to complete the project by this date may constitute an abandonment of the project by the applicant and an expiration of the approval. It is the responsibility of the applicant to request prior approval for any extension to the project approval expiration date. [PMU]
2. Construction must start on or before February 1, 2022, and construction must be completed by January 1, 2023, presuming the Department has issued a letter deeming all contingencies have been satisfied prior to commencement. It is the responsibility of the applicant to request prior approval for any changes to the start and completion dates. In accordance with 10 NYCRR Section 710.10(a), if construction is not started on or before the approved start date this shall constitute abandonment of the approval. [PMU]
3. The staff of the facility must be separate and distinct from the staff of other entities; the signage must clearly denote the facility is separate and distinct from other entities; the clinical space must be used exclusively for the approved purpose; and the entrance must not disrupt any other entity’s clinical program space. [HSP]
4. The submission of Final Construction Documents, as described in BAER Drawing Submission Guidelines DSG-05, is required prior to the applicant’s start of construction. [AER]

Council Action Date
October 7, 2021
**Need and Program Analysis**

**Background**

Strong Memorial Hospital (SMH) located at 601 Elmwood Ave., Rochester NY 14642 seeks approval for the renovation of a medical/surgical wing, converting it to 11 physical medicine and rehabilitation beds in private rooms. As a result of this construction/expansion project, staffing is expected to increase by 48 FTEs in the first year and to a total of 111.4 FTEs by the third year.

**Analysis**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bed Type</th>
<th>Current Beds</th>
<th>Bed Change</th>
<th>Beds after Approval</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Burns Care</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coronary Care</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Intensive Care</td>
<td>98</td>
<td></td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maternity</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical/Surgical</td>
<td>467</td>
<td></td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neonatal Continuing Care</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neonatal Intensive Care</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neonatal Intermediate Care</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric ICU</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatric</td>
<td>93</td>
<td></td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>886</strong></td>
<td><strong>11</strong></td>
<td><strong>899</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: 2021 HIFIS/Applicant

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Beds</th>
<th>Discharges</th>
<th>ADC</th>
<th>Occupancy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2016</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>405</td>
<td>16.8</td>
<td>84.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2017</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>374</td>
<td>18.3</td>
<td>91.50%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2018</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>381</td>
<td>18.9</td>
<td>94.50%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2019</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>339</td>
<td>18.3</td>
<td>91.50%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2020*</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>416</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: ICR and *Applicant

\*N/A = Not Available Yet

The current 20 PM&R beds consist of six double and eight private rooms. The lack of more private rooms interferes with the ability to admit patients of different genders, patients who require reduced sensory stimulation, and patients who require isolation.

Occupancy of the PM&R beds has been consistently over 90%. According to the applicant, between July 1, 2019 and June 30, 2020, they turned away 80 patients due to bed availability; resulting in longer lengths of stay in hospital acute care settings. Internal analysis found limited potential for improvement by reducing length-of-stay, further suggesting the need to expand. Of the patients turned away:

- 40% went back home mostly due to the COVID-19 pandemic.
- 21% were sent to a nursing facility.
- 32% were sent to a Rochester Regional Health hospital.
- 7% went to another inpatient rehabilitation facility.

In recent years there has been an increased demand for acute inpatient rehabilitation beds for increasingly complex patients. In addition, SMH has absorbed a portion of the Geneva General Hospital inpatient referral base when the unit closed in 2018.

The lack of access to acute rehabilitation beds has also resulted in area community hospitals having little ability to transfer their patients to Strong’s PM&R beds. Demand for transfers into the inpatient...
rehabilitation beds is expected to continue to increase from regional hospitals and affiliates; for example, nearby F.F. Thompson Hospital reports they are opening a new Intensive Care Unit (ICU) and they anticipate a need for inpatient rehabilitation beds.

**Compliance with Applicable Codes, Rules, and Regulations**
The medical staff will continue to ensure that the procedures performed at the facility conform to generally accepted standards of practice and that privileges granted are within the physician’s scope of practice and expertise. The Facility’s admissions policy includes anti-discrimination provisions regarding age, race, creed, color, national origin, marital status, sex, sexual orientation, religion, disability, or source of payment. All procedures are performed in accordance with all applicable federal and state codes, rules, and regulations.

*The Department issued a Stipulation and Order (S&O) on October 30, 2018, and fined Strong Memorial Hospital $10,000 based on findings from an allegation survey that was completed on April 30, 2018, citing deficient practice in the area of restraints. Specifically, the facility failed to follow acceptable standards of practice of patient rights in regard to the use of proper use of restraints in the behavioral health areas. The areas were utilizing law enforcement techniques, including the use of metal handcuffs, pepper gel, body strikes, and holds.*

**Prevention Agenda**
The applicant states that the proposed project will advance local Prevention Agenda priorities by “allowing greater community-based access to care related to preventative and maintenance health services including mental/behavioral health care.”

SMH is implementing interventions to support priorities of the 2019-2024 New York State Prevention Agenda, including:

- **Promote Well-Being and Prevent Mental and Substance Use Disorders**
  - “Patients receiving [Strong Memorial Hospital] rehabilitation services take a PROMIS assessment (patient report outcome measurement information system) which focuses on physical function, pain interference, depression, and self-efficacy.”

The application states SMH engaged community hospitals, the Monroe County Department of Health, and community agencies and programs in their Prevention Agenda efforts; however, it does not cite data indicators that it tracks to measure progress toward achieving local Prevention Agenda goals.

In 2018, the applicant spent $1,918,266 on community health improvement services, representing 0.048% of total operating expenses.

**Conclusion:**
The addition of the 11 private physical medicine and rehabilitation beds should alleviate the capacity issues given the demand and address the need for additional private rooms. Based on the results of this review, a favorable recommendation can be made regarding the facility’s current compliance pursuant to 2802-(3)(e) of the New York State Public Health Law.
Financial Analysis

Total Project Cost and Financing
The total project cost is estimated at $6,730,000 and is based on an eleven-month construction period.

Renovation & Demolition $4,019,000
Asbestos Abatement Removal 35,000
Design Contingency 202,891
Construction Contingency 405,400
Architect/Engineering Fees 225,860
Construction Manager Fees 293,107
Other Fees 192,495
Movable Equipment 1,192,445
Telecommunications 125,000
Application Fee 2,000
Additional Fees 36,802
Total Project Cost $6,730,000

The applicant will fund the total project costs via accumulated funds from operations.

Operating Budget
The applicant has submitted an operating budget in 2021 dollars for the current acute care rehabilitation unit and the addition of the 11 proposed physical medicine and rehabilitation beds, summarized below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Revenues</th>
<th>Current (2020)</th>
<th>Year One (2023)</th>
<th>Year Three (2025)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Commercial FFS</td>
<td>$2,428,475</td>
<td>$3,718,755</td>
<td>$3,859,235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare FFS</td>
<td>$2,080,526</td>
<td>$3,185,937</td>
<td>$3,306,290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare MC</td>
<td>$2,947,327</td>
<td>$4,513,280</td>
<td>$4,683,775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid FFS</td>
<td>$781,860</td>
<td>$1,179,314</td>
<td>$1,223,864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid MC</td>
<td>$1,330,391</td>
<td>$2,006,686</td>
<td>$2,082,491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private Pay</td>
<td>$20,468</td>
<td>$31,342</td>
<td>$32,526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Other</td>
<td>$644,728</td>
<td>$987,279</td>
<td>$1,024,575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Revenues</td>
<td>$10,233,775</td>
<td>$15,622,593</td>
<td>$16,212,756</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Expenses</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Operating</td>
<td>$9,605,079</td>
<td>$14,721,407</td>
<td>$15,175,336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capital</td>
<td>157,185</td>
<td>705,916</td>
<td>705,916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Expenses</td>
<td>$9,742,264</td>
<td>$15,427,323</td>
<td>$15,881,251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Excess of Revenues</td>
<td>$491,511</td>
<td>$195,270</td>
<td>$331,594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discharges</td>
<td>397</td>
<td>606</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Utilization, broken down by payor source for the current year and the first and third years after the expansion is as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Payor</th>
<th>Current</th>
<th>Year One</th>
<th>Year Three</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Commercial FFS</td>
<td>20.65%</td>
<td>20.63%</td>
<td>20.38%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare FFS</td>
<td>20.40%</td>
<td>20.30%</td>
<td>20.38%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare MC</td>
<td>28.72%</td>
<td>28.88%</td>
<td>28.82%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid FFS</td>
<td>7.65%</td>
<td>7.59%</td>
<td>7.64%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid MC</td>
<td>13.10%</td>
<td>13.04%</td>
<td>13.65%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private Pay</td>
<td>2.02%</td>
<td>1.96%</td>
<td>2.08%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Other</td>
<td>7.55%</td>
<td>7.60%</td>
<td>7.64%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>100%</td>
<td>100%</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The following is noted with respect to the submitted operating budget:

- Revenues are based on the facility’s current reimbursement methodologies for inpatient hospital rehabilitation beds.
- Expense and utilization assumptions are based on the facility’s historical experience of operating inpatient hospital rehabilitation beds.
- SMH received about $158 million in CARES Act Provider Relief funding. These funds were or will be recognized in the period ending June 30, 2021, and December 31, 2021.

**Capability and Feasibility**

Project costs of $6,730,000 will be met via accumulated funds from Strong Memorial Hospital.

The June 30, 2019 and June 30, 2020 Certified Financial Statements of SMH in BFA Attachment A indicate the entity had an average positive working capital position, an average positive net asset position, and average operating excess of revenues over expenses of $118,824,465 for this two-year period.

The June 30, 2021 Internal Financial Statements of SMH show the hospital has positive working capital, a positive net asset position, and an operating excess of revenues over expenses of $331,589,531 (BFA Attachment B). The hospital maintained a cash balance of $659,080,349, which is sufficient to cover the cost of this project.

The financial results for SMH also include approximately $158 million in CARES Act Provider Relief funding. The CARES Act funds were received between April 20, 2020, and December 16, 2020. They relate to the financial period of January 1, 2020 – June 30, 2121 (fiscal year 2020 January 1, 2020-June 30, 2020 and fiscal year 2021 July 1, 2020- June 30, 2021).

The submitted project operating budget projects an excess of revenue over expenses of $195,270 in year one and $331,505 in year three after project completion. The submitted budget appears reasonable.

**Conclusion**

The applicant has demonstrated the capability to proceed in a financially feasible manner.

### Attachments

- **BFA Attachment A**: June 30, 2019 and June 30, 2020 Certified Financial Statements of Strong Memorial Hospital
- **BFA Attachment B**: June 30, 2021 Internal Financial Statements of Strong Memorial Hospital
- **HSA Attachment**: Finger Lakes HSA Recommendation Report
Project # 211219-B
Alpha Ambulatory Project, LLC
t/b/k/a Alpha Ambulatory Surgery Center, LLC

Program: Diagnostic and Treatment Center  County: New York
Purpose: Establishment and Construction  Acknowledged: May 27, 2021

Executive Summary

Description
Alpha Ambulatory Project, LLC, an existing New York State limited liability company, seeks approval to establish and construct a multi-specialty freestanding ambulatory surgery center (FASC) initially specializing in vascular surgery and interventional radiology. Upon approval of this application by the Public Health and Health Planning Council (PHHPC), Alpha Ambulatory Project, LLC will change its name to Alpha Ambulatory Surgery Center, LLC (Alpha ASC, the Center). The Center will be located on the fourth floor in approximately 4,700 square feet of leased space at 110 East 60th Street, New York (New York County), and will consist of three operating rooms and requisite support spaces.

Alpha Ambulatory Project, LLC has two equal members: Ali Aboufares, MD (50%) and Rami Sartawi, MD (50%). Dr. Sartawi will also be the Medical Director.

The applicant submitted an executed backup and transfer agreement with emergency services with New York-Presbyterian Hospital - Columbia Presbyterian Center, which is 8.1 miles or 25 minutes from the FASC.

Need Summary
The proposed FASC will provide increased outpatient access to ambulatory surgery services for the residents of New York County. The Center has pledged to contract with Medicaid managed care plans and work with FQHCs in their service area.

The applicant projects 1,800 procedures in Year One and 1,910 in Year Three, with Medicaid at 5.0% and charity care at 2.0% in Year Three.

Program Summary
Upon review, the proposed members have met the standard for approval as set forth in Public Health Law §2801-a(3).

Financial Summary
The total project cost of $4,096,365 will be funded with members’ equity.

The proposed budget is as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Budget</th>
<th>Year One</th>
<th>Year Three</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Revenues</td>
<td>$3,868,285</td>
<td>$4,104,680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expenses</td>
<td>2,311,893</td>
<td>2,415,286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Income</td>
<td>$1,556,391</td>
<td>$1689,394</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Recommendations

Health Systems Agency
There will be no HSA recommendation for this project.

Office of Primary Care and Health Systems Management

Approval contingent upon:
1. Submission of a check for the amount enumerated in the approval letter, payable to the New York State Department of Health (Department). Public Health Law Section 2802.7 states that all construction applications requiring review by the Public Health and Health Planning Council shall pay an additional fee of fifty-five hundredths of one percent of the total capital value of the project, exclusive of CON fees. [PMU]
2. Submission by the governing body of the ambulatory surgery center of an Organizational Mission Statement which identifies, at a minimum, the populations and communities to be served by the center, including underserved populations (such as racial and ethnic minorities, women and handicapped persons) and the center’s commitment to meet the health care needs of the community, including the provision of services to those in need regardless of ability to pay. The statement shall also include a commitment to the development of policies and procedures to assure that charity care is available to those who cannot afford to pay. [RNR]
3. Submission of a signed agreement with an outside, independent entity satisfactory to the Department to provide annual reports. Reports are due no later than April 1st for the prior year and are to be based upon the calendar year. Submission of annual reports will begin after the first full or, if greater or equal to six months after the date of certification, partial year of operation. Reports should include:
   a. Data displaying actual utilization including procedures.
   b. Data displaying the breakdown of visits by payor source.
   c. Data displaying the number of patients who needed follow-up care in a hospital within seven days after ambulatory surgery.
   d. Data displaying the number of emergency transfers to a hospital.
   e. Data displaying the percentage of charity care provided.
   f. The number of nosocomial infections recorded during the year reported.
   g. A list of all efforts made to secure charity cases.
   h. A description of the progress of contract negotiations with Medicaid managed care plans. [(RNR]
4. Submission of an executed building lease acceptable to the Department. [BFA]
5. Submission of a photocopy of an amended and executed Certificate of Amendment of the Articles of Organization, acceptable to the Department. [CSL]
6. Submission of a photocopy of an amended and executed First Amended and Restated Operating Agreement, acceptable to the Department. [CSL]
7. Submission of photocopy of an amended and executed Lease, acceptable to the Department. [CSL]
8. Submission of State Hospital Code (SHC) Drawings, acceptable to the Department, as described in BAER Drawing Submission Guidelines DSG-1.0. [AER]

Approval conditional upon:
1. This project must be completed by December 1, 2022, including all pre-opening processes, if applicable. Failure to complete the project by this date may constitute an abandonment of the project by the applicant and an expiration of the approval. It is the responsibility of the applicant to request prior approval for any extension to the project approval expiration date. [PMU]
2. Construction must start on or before March 1, 2022, and construction must be completed by September 1, 2022, presuming the Department has issued a letter deeming all contingencies have been satisfied prior to commencement. It is the responsibility of the applicant to request prior approval for any changes to the start and completion dates. In accordance with 10 NYCRR Section 710.10(a), if construction is not started on or before the approved start date this shall constitute abandonment of the approval. [PMU]
3. The ambulatory surgery center limiting procedures to those that meet the CMS definition of surgical services.
4. The submission of annual reports to the Department as prescribed by the related contingency, each year, for the duration of the limited life approval of the facility. [RNR]

5. The staff of the facility must be separate and distinct from the staff of other entities; the signage must clearly denote the facility is separate and distinct from other entities; the clinical space must be used exclusively for the approved purpose; and the entrance must not disrupt any other entity’s clinical program space. [HSP]

6. The applicant must ensure registration for and training of facility staff on the Department’s Health Commerce System (HCS). The HCS is the secure web-based means by which facilities must communicate with the Department and receive vital information. Upon receipt of the Operating Certificate, the Administrator/director that has day-to-day oversight of the facility’s operations shall submit the HCS Access Form at the following link to begin the process to enroll for HCS access for the first time or update enrollment information as necessary: https://www.health.ny.gov/facilities/hospitals/docs/hcs_access_forms_new_clinics.pdf. Questions may be directed to the Division of Hospitals and Diagnostic & Treatment Centers at 518-402-1004 or email: hospinfo@health.ny.gov [HSP]

7. The submission of Final Construction Documents, as described in BAER Drawing Submission Guidelines DSG-05, is required prior to the applicant’s start of construction. [AER]

Council Action Date
October 7, 2021
Program and Need Analysis

Program Description

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Proposed Operator</th>
<th>Alpha Ambulatory Project, LLC t/b/k/a Alpha Ambulatory Surgery Center, LLC</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Site Address</td>
<td>110 East 60th Street New York, New York 11358 (New York County)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgical Specialties</td>
<td>Multi-Specialty, initially including: Vascular Surgery and Interventional Radiology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Operating Rooms</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Procedure Rooms</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hours of Operation</td>
<td>Monday through Friday 8:00 am to 5:00 pm Saturdays 9:00 AM to 2:00 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staffing (1st Year / 3rd Year)</td>
<td>11.82 FTEs / 12.09 FTEs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Director(s)</td>
<td>Rami Sartawi, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency, In-Patient and Backup Support Services Agreement and Distance</td>
<td>Is expected to be provided by: New York-Presbyterian Hospital - Columbia Presbyterian Center 8.1 Miles / 25 minutes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On-call service</td>
<td>Patients who require assistance during off-hours will engage the 24-hour answering service to reach the on-call surgeon during hours when the facility is closed.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Analysis

The service area consists of New York County, which in 2010 had a population of 1,585,873 with 595,344 individuals (37.5%) who are 45 and over, which are the primary population group utilizing ambulatory surgery services. This population group (45 and over) is estimated to grow to 703,766 by 2025 and represent 41.2% of the projected population of 1,709,958.

The table below shows the number of patient visits for ambulatory surgery centers in New York County for 2017, 2018, and 2019.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>Facility Name</th>
<th>Patient Visits</th>
<th>2017</th>
<th>2018</th>
<th>2019</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gastro</td>
<td>Carnegie Hill Endo, LLC</td>
<td></td>
<td>11,718</td>
<td>12,280</td>
<td>13,862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gastro/Pain Mgt</td>
<td>East Side Endoscopy</td>
<td></td>
<td>9,498</td>
<td>8,828</td>
<td>8,812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Multi</td>
<td>Fifth Avenue Surgery Center</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,997</td>
<td>4,031</td>
<td>3,936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gastro</td>
<td>Gramercy Park Digestive Disease Center</td>
<td></td>
<td>9,863</td>
<td>11,972</td>
<td>12,335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gastro</td>
<td>Gramercy Park DDC-Bennett Ave (opened 4/8/20)</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Multi</td>
<td>Gramercy Surgery Center, Inc</td>
<td></td>
<td>3,365</td>
<td>3,105</td>
<td>4,851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedics</td>
<td>HSS ASC of Manhattan (opened 9/13/17)</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>1,895</td>
<td>3,603</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedics</td>
<td>HSS West Side ASC (opened 7/16/19)</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>Hudson Yards Surgery Center (opened 6/30/20)</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gastro</td>
<td>Kips Bay Endoscopy Center, LLC</td>
<td></td>
<td>9,410</td>
<td>9,434</td>
<td>10,051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gastro</td>
<td>Liberty Endoscopy Center (opened 1/13/17)</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>5,240</td>
<td>6,568</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gastro</td>
<td>Manhattan Endoscopy Center, LLC</td>
<td></td>
<td>14,616</td>
<td>11,032</td>
<td>12,298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gynecology</td>
<td>Manhattan Reproductive Surgery Center (opened 3/27/19)</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Multi</td>
<td>Manhattan Surgery Center</td>
<td></td>
<td>6,364</td>
<td>6,080</td>
<td>6,395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>Mid-Manhattan Surgi-Center (closed 4/30/19)</td>
<td></td>
<td>3,348</td>
<td>3,180</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Multi</td>
<td>Midtown Surgery Center</td>
<td></td>
<td>2,411</td>
<td>2,745</td>
<td>3,749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Multi</td>
<td>NY Center for Ambulatory Surgery (opened 12/13/19)</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The applicant projects 1,800 procedures in Year One and 1,910 in Year Three. These projections are based on the current practices of participating surgeons and are currently being performed in the participating physicians’ office-based practice. One of the proposed specialties is Interventional Radiology. While many interventional radiology procedures do not fall under the definition of ambulatory surgery, the Department has reviewed the list of projected procedures the Center expects to perform and agrees they meet the definition of ambulatory surgery.

The table below shows the projected payor source utilization for Years One and Three.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Payor</th>
<th>Year One</th>
<th>Year Three</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Volume</td>
<td>%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial FFS</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>20%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial MC</td>
<td>756</td>
<td>42%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare FFS</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare MC</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>20%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid MC</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private Pay</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charity Care</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,800</strong></td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The Center initially plans to obtain contracts with the following Medicaid Managed care plans: Fidelis, HealthFirst, and Empire BCBS HealthPlus. The Center will work collaboratively with Federally Qualified Health Centers (FQHC), hospitals, family, and homeless shelters within the service area to provide service to the under-insured. The Center has developed a financial assistance policy with a sliding fee scale to be utilized when the Center is operational.

**Character and Competence**

The ownership of Alpha Ambulatory Surgery Center, LLC is:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Member Name</th>
<th>Interest</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ali Aboufares, M.D.</td>
<td>50%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rami Sartawi, M.D.</td>
<td>50%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Dr. Rami Sartawi is the proposed Medical Director. He is a practicing Vascular Surgeon and Interventional Radiologist. He is a current Partner and Vice President of Omni Medical of New York PC, a private medical practice specializing in cardiology, vascular, and both diagnostic and interventional radiology. He is also the Director of Outpatient Lab and Imaging Services. He was the former Medical Director of Interventional Radiology at Pikeville Medical Center. He received his medical degree from Ohio State College of Medicine. He completed his residency at Vanderbilt University and his fellowship at Northwestern Memorial Hospital. He is board-certified in Interventional and Diagnostic Radiology.

Dr. Ali Aboufares is the Managing Director and Partner of Omni Medical of New York, PC, a private medical practice specializing in cardiology, vascular, and both diagnostic and interventional radiology. He was previously the Assistant Professor of Medicine and the Associate Director of Endovascular Services at the Center for Interventional Vascular Therapeutics at Columbia University Irving Medical Center. He was responsible for clinical services at the cardiac catheterization lab and education of the fellows.
residents, interns, and students. He was the previous Owner and Managing Director of Fifth Avenue Cardiovascular Medicine, a private medical practice specializing in cardiology and vascular, both diagnostic and interventional. He received his medical degree from the American University of Beirut. He completed his residency in Internal Medicine and Cardiovascular Disease at Lenox Hill Hospital. He completed his residency in Interventional Cardiology at Ochsner Clinic Foundation.

Staff from the Department’s Division of Hospitals and Diagnostic & Treatment Centers (DHDTC) reviewed the disclosure information submitted regarding licenses held, formal education, training in pertinent health and/or related areas, employment history, a record of legal actions, and disclosure of the applicant’s ownership interest in other health care facilities. Licensed individuals were checked against the State’s Office of Medicaid Management, Office of Professional Medical Conduct, and Education Department databases, as well as, the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services Office of the Inspector General Medicare exclusion database.

Additionally, the staff from the DHDTC reviewed the ten-year surveillance history of all associated facilities. Sources of information included the files, records, and reports found in the Department. Included in the review were the results of any incident and/or complaint investigations, independent professional reviews, and/or comprehensive/focused inspections. The review found that any citations were properly corrected with appropriate remedial action.

Integration with Community Resources

For those patients who do not identify a primary care provider (PCP), the applicant plans to work closely with them to educate them regarding the availability of primary care services offered by local providers, including New York-Presbyterian Hospital, which is the applicant’s backup hospital. Through this program, each patient will be provided information concerning the local availability of primary care services.

The Center will develop a formal outreach program that will be directed to members of the local community. A core component of the outreach program is working collaboratively with federally qualified health centers (FQHC) within the Center’s service area. The Center will participate as a provider with the FQHC to develop referral and collaborative agreements to enhance access to ambulatory surgery services to Medicaid and charity care patients. The applicant has reached out to Harlem United, the operator of Upper Room AIDS Ministry, Inc., which operates two clinics and two mobile vans in Manhattan. The applicant will explore future partnerships with Settlement Health and Medical Services, Damian Family Care Centers, Project Renewal, Sunset Park Health Council, William F. Ryan Community Health Center, Hudson River Healthcare, Community Healthcare Network, and The Institute for Family Health. The Applicant has begun reaching out to multiple physicians in Washington Heights and Uptown Manhattan. The applicant plans to enter into Medicaid Managed Care Plans contracts, which would include but not be limited to OMNY Vein & Cardiovascular, whom they currently contract with, 1199 SEIU, AARP Medicare Complete, AETNA, Cigna, Empire BCBS, Empire Plan, Fidelis, Emblem Health GHI and HIP, HealthCare Partners, HealthFirst, Magnacare, Montefiore CMO, MVP, United, Oxford, VNS, Medicare, and Medicaid.

The applicant commits to providing charity care for persons without the ability to pay and to utilize a sliding fee scale for persons who are unable to pay the full charge for services or are uninsured. The applicant has proposed a 2% charity care, reduced compensation, or uncompensated care, in addition to significant revenue being directed from the Center to State’s bad debt and charity care pool. In addition, the operating budget includes a 5% Medicaid allowance, demonstrating the Center’s expected outreach to typically underserved populations.

The Center intends on using an Electronic Medical Record (EMR) program and to fully integrate and exchange information with an established Regional Health Information Organization (RHIO).

Conclusion

The individual background review indicates the proposed board members have met the standard for approval as set forth in Public Health Law §2801-a(3). Approval of this project will provide increased access to ambulatory surgery services for the residents of New York County.
Financial Analysis

Total Project Costs and Financing
Total project costs are estimated at $4,096,365; broken down as follows in 2021 dollars:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Cost</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>New Construction</td>
<td>$1,558,050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Design Contingency</td>
<td>155,805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction Contingency</td>
<td>155,805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Architect/Engineering Fees</td>
<td>124,644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Fees</td>
<td>15,300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Movable Equipment</td>
<td>$2,062,365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CON Application Fee</td>
<td>2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Additional CON Processing Fee</td>
<td>22,396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Project Cost</td>
<td>$4,096,365</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The applicant’s financing plan is as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Landlord Contribution (Written in lease agreement) section 40.3</td>
<td>$997,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Members’ Equity</td>
<td>$2,000,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Omni Medical of NY P.C. d/b/a OMNY Vein &amp; Cardiovascular</td>
<td>$1,000,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AOA Healthcare Services, LLC</td>
<td>$98,865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>$4,096,365</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Omni of NY P.C. and AOA Healthcare are the same proposed owners of Alpha ASC and have submitted financials indicating equity resources and documentation indicating the entities will finance the project cost. BFA Attachment A is the personal Net Worth Statement of the applicant members, which indicates sufficient liquid resources exist to fund the equity requirement for project costs equally.

Lease Rental Agreement
The applicant has submitted a draft lease for the proposed site, the terms are summarized below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>April 1, 2021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Premises</td>
<td>110 East 60th Street, New York (New York County), New York 10065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landlord</td>
<td>111 E Street JV SUB LLC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tenant</td>
<td>Alpha Ambulatory Project, LLC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Term</td>
<td>15 year (Renewal option must be exercised within 12 months of expiration date)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rent</td>
<td>Fixed Rent is $120,000 ($10,000 per annum) 2nd Period is $180,000 per annum.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provisions</td>
<td>Tenant shall be responsible for repairs; excessive electricity; excessive heating and air conditioning and cleaning of demised premises.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The applicant stated the lease agreement is an arm’s length arrangement and there is no relationship between the landlord and tenant. Two letters of rent reasonableness letters have been submitted from NYS Licensed realtors indicating rent reasonableness.
Operating Budget

The applicant submitted their first- and third-year operating budgets, in 2019 dollars, summarized below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Year One</th>
<th></th>
<th>Year Three</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Per Proc</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Per Proc</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revenues</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial FFS</td>
<td>$2,875</td>
<td>$1,035,060</td>
<td>$2,875</td>
<td>$1,098,313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial MC</td>
<td>$2,606</td>
<td>1,969,848</td>
<td>$2,606</td>
<td>2,090,228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare FFS</td>
<td>$1,797</td>
<td>161,728</td>
<td>$1,788</td>
<td>171,611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare MC</td>
<td>$1,527</td>
<td>549,876</td>
<td>$1,527</td>
<td>583,479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid MC</td>
<td>$1,039</td>
<td>93,551</td>
<td>$1,034</td>
<td>99,288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private Pay</td>
<td>$539</td>
<td>9,704</td>
<td>$542</td>
<td>10,297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Other</td>
<td>$539</td>
<td>48,518</td>
<td>$536</td>
<td>51,483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Revenues</td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,868,285</td>
<td></td>
<td>$4,104,680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expenses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Operating</td>
<td>$786.34</td>
<td>$1,415,416</td>
<td>$782.02</td>
<td>$1,493,663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capital</td>
<td>498.04</td>
<td>896,477</td>
<td>482.53</td>
<td>921,623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Expenses</td>
<td>$1,284.38</td>
<td>$2,311,893</td>
<td>$1,264.55</td>
<td>$2,415,286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Income</td>
<td></td>
<td>$1,556,391</td>
<td></td>
<td>$1,689,394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utilization (Procedures)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,800</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,910</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The applicant projected first- and third-year utilization procedures based on current office-based practice experience. Projected utilization by payor is for Years One and Three are as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Payor</th>
<th>Utilization</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Commercial FFS</td>
<td>20%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial MC</td>
<td>42%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare FFS</td>
<td>5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare MC</td>
<td>20%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid MC</td>
<td>5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private Pay</td>
<td>1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charity Care</td>
<td>2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Other</td>
<td>5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Procedures</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Capability and Feasibility

The total project cost of $4,096,365 for construction and moveable equipment will be funded through members’ equity of $2,000,000, landlord lease contribution of $997,500, member contributions of $1,000,000 from Omni Medical of NY, P.C, and a contribution of $98,968 from AOA Healthcare Services LLC.

Working capital requirements are estimated at $402,548 based on two months of third-year expenses. Working capital will be funded through equity from AOA Healthcare Services LLC, which has the same ownership as the applicant. BFA Attachment C, AOA Healthcare services LLC balance sheet ending December 2020 and P&L Statement, indicates sufficient funds to meet the equity requirement.

BFA Attachment D is the proforma balance sheet for Alpha Ambulatory Surgery Center, LLC, which shows operations will start with $4,498,913 in members’ equity.

Years One and Three project a net income of $1,556,391 and $1,689,394, respectively. Revenues are based on the current reimbursement rates and fee schedules received from Omni Medical of NY, P.C. The budget appears reasonable.
**Conclusion**
The applicant has demonstrated the capability to proceed in a financially feasible manner.

---

**Supplemental Information**

**DOH Comment**
The Department reached out to proximate hospitals asking for information on the impact of the proposed ambulatory surgery center (ASC). None of the hospitals responded. Therefore, in the absence of comments from hospitals near the ASC, the Department finds no basis for reversal or modification of the recommendation for approval of this application based on public need, financial feasibility, and owner/operator character and competence.

---

**Attachments**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Attachment</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BFA Attachment A</td>
<td>Personal Net Worth Statement of Members of Alpha Ambulatory Project, LLC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BFA Attachment B</td>
<td>OMNI Medical Of NY, PC Balance Sheet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BFA Attachment C</td>
<td>AOA Healthcare Services, LLC Balance Sheet and P&amp;L Statement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BFA Attachment D</td>
<td>ALPHA Ambulatory Surgery Center, LLC Pro Forma Balance Sheet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BHFP Attachment</td>
<td>Map</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Description
Long Island Center for Digestive Health, LLC (Center), the operator of an existing Article 28 diagnostic and treatment center (D&TC) at 106 Charles Lindbergh Boulevard, Uniondale (Nassau County), requests approval to transfer 51% ownership interest in the Center to new member, Northwell LICDH Ventures, LLC from seven existing members. The Center is certified as a single-specialty (gastroenterology) freestanding ambulatory surgery center (ASC).

The sole member of Northwell LICDH Ventures, LLC is North Shore University Hospital, a New York State not-for-profit corporation. The sole member of North Shore University Hospital is Northwell Healthcare, Inc, a New York State not-for-profit corporation. The Sole member of Northwell Healthcare, Inc. is Northwell Health, Inc. a New York State not-for-profit corporation.

The ASC is currently owned by the seven individual physicians who are transferring portions of their memberships to Northwell LICDH and three individuals who are also members of PE Healthcare Associates, LLC, which helps develop ambulatory surgery centers. The proposed Administrative Services provider, Physicians Endoscopy, LLC, is an affiliated entity of PE Healthcare Associates.

The seven individual physicians are transferring a total of 51% membership interest to Northwell LICDH Ventures, LLC. After completion of the transfer, the ownership will be as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Members</th>
<th>Percent</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert Bartolomeo, MD</td>
<td>1.42510%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry Gould, MD</td>
<td>2.69510%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Swartz, MD</td>
<td>2.00010%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Stein, MD</td>
<td>3.00010%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Rosenberg, MD</td>
<td>9.01510%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felice Mirsky-Bergman, MD</td>
<td>6.49010%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene Sullivan, MD</td>
<td>4.50010%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry Tanner</td>
<td>9.29167%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christina Morrison</td>
<td>5.29167%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Young</td>
<td>5.29167%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northwell LICDH Ventures, LLC</td>
<td>51.0000%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Leonard B. Stein, MD will continue to serve as the Center’s Medical Director, and the seven physicians who are selling a portion of their membership will continue to perform procedures at the FASC. The Center will have a hospital transfer agreement with North Shore University Hospital, which is located 11.4 miles and 21 minutes travel time from the Center.

In accordance with the policy adopted by the Department of Health in 2019, due to the change in ownership interest exceeding 49%, a new limited duration operating certificate will be issued with an expiration date set to three years from the date the transfer is completed and the CON is closed.
**OPCHSM Recommendation**
Contingent approval with an expiration of the operating certificate three years from the date of its issuance.

**Need Summary**
There will be no changes in provided services to residents of Nassau County as a result of this change in membership of the owner of this FASC.

The applicant projects 8,760 procedures in the first year and 8,936 in the third year after completion of the transfer, with 2.26% Medicaid and 2% charity care.

**Program Summary**
The individual background review indicates the proposed new member has met the standard for approval as set forth in Public Health Law §2801-a(3).

**Financial Summary**
There are no project costs associated with this application. The purchase price of $20,319,270 for the 51% membership interest will be funded via equity provided by Northwell Health, Inc. on behalf of Northwell LICDH Ventures, LLC. The projected budget (in 000’s) is below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Budget (000's)</th>
<th>Current Year</th>
<th>Year One</th>
<th>Year Three</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Revenues</td>
<td>$7,206</td>
<td>$11,237</td>
<td>$11,462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expenses</td>
<td>$5,327</td>
<td>$6,377</td>
<td>$6,449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Income</td>
<td>$1,879</td>
<td>$4,860</td>
<td>$5,013</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Recommendations

Health Systems Agency
There will be no HSA recommendation for this project.

Office of Primary Care and Health Systems Management
Approval with an expiration of the operating certificate three years from the date of its issuance, contingent upon:
1. Submission of a signed agreement with an outside, independent entity satisfactory to the Department of Health (Department) to provide annual reports. Reports are due no later than April 1st for the prior year and are to be based upon the calendar year. Reports should include:
   a. Data displaying actual utilization including procedures
   b. Data displaying the breakdown of visits by payor source
   c. Data displaying the number of patients who needed follow-up care in a hospital within seven days after ambulatory surgery
   d. Data displaying the number of emergency transfers to a hospital
   e. Data displaying the percentage of charity care provided
   f. The number of nosocomial infections recorded during the year reported
   g. A list of all efforts made to secure charity cases
   h. A description of the progress of contract negotiations with Medicaid managed care plans. [RNR]
2. Submission of an executed building lease, acceptable to the Department. [BFA]
3. Submission of an executed Administrative Services Agreement acceptable to the Department. [BFA]
4. Submission of a photocopy of an amended and executed Certificate of Amendment of the Articles of Organization of Long Island Center for Digestive Health, LLC, acceptable to the Department. [CSL]
5. Submission of a photocopy of an amended executed operating agreement of Long Island Center for Digestive Health, LLC, acceptable to the Department. [CSL]
6. Submission of a photocopy of an amended and executed Certificate of Amendment of the Articles of Organization of Northwell LICDH Ventures, LLC, acceptable to the Department. [CSL]
7. Submission of photocopy of an amended and executed operating agreement of Northwell LICDH Ventures, LLC, acceptable to the Department. [CSL]
8. Submission of a photocopy of a completed and executed Third Amendment to the Lease between 106 CLB, LLC and Long Island Center for Digestive Health, LLC, acceptable to the Department. [CSL]
9. Submission of a photocopy of an amended and executed Administrative Services Agreement, acceptable to the Department. [CSL]
10. Submission of a photocopy of a fully executed Attestation for Service Agreements, acceptable to the Department. [CSL]

Approval conditional upon:
1. This project must be completed by one year from the date of the recommendation letter, including all pre-opening processes, if applicable. Failure to complete the project by this date may constitute an abandonment of the project by the applicant and an expiration of the approval. It is the responsibility of the applicant to request prior approval for any extension to the project approval expiration date. [PMU]
2. The submission of annual reports to the Department as prescribed by the related contingency, each year, for the duration of the limited life approval of the facility. [RNR]

Council Action Date
October 7, 2021
Need and Program Analysis

Program Description
The applicant indicates there will be no programmatic or staffing changes as a result of this request. The Center began operations in June 2006 and has three procedure rooms.

The service area is Nassau County, which had a population of 1,339,532 in 2010 with 594,998 individuals (44.4%) 45 years of age and over, who are the primary population group utilizing gastroenterology services. Per projection data from the Cornell Program on Applied Demographics (PAD), this population group (45 and over) is estimated to grow to 668,920 by 2025 and will be 47.4% of the projected population of 1,410,875.

The applicant reports 7,110 visits in 2017, 7,802 visits in 2018, and 8,417 visits in 2019. Their Medicaid utilization was 0.1% in 2017, 2.1% in 2018, and 2.3% in 2019, as reported in their Ambulatory Health Care Facility (AHCF) reports, and the Medicare utilization was 26% for the years 2017 through 2019.

The applicant anticipates the charity care to increase as a result of the proposed affiliation with Northwell Health. They currently have contracts with the following Medicaid managed care plans: AgeWell NY, Empire BCBS HealthPlus, FidelisCare, UNC/Oxford, and VNSNY. The Center will adopt Northwell’s financial assistance policy upon approval of this transaction. The applicant indicated a commitment to serve all persons in need without regard to the ability to pay or source of payment.

In accordance with the policy adopted by the Department of Health in 2019, due to the change in ownership interest exceeding 49%, a new limited duration operating certificate will be issued with an expiration date set to three years from the date the transfer is completed and the CON is closed. The purpose of the limited duration operating certificate is to ensure the ASC makes or continues to make good-faith efforts to serve the uninsured and under-insured residents in their service area, require the submission of annual reports showing the effects of those efforts, and afford the Department, and if necessary, the Council the opportunity to assess the efforts for consideration of removing the expiration date at the end of three years.

Character and Competence
The table below details the proposed change in ownership:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Member</th>
<th>Current</th>
<th>Proposed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert Bartolomeo, M.D.</td>
<td>13.42510%</td>
<td>1.42510%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry Gould, M.D.</td>
<td>13.42510%</td>
<td>2.69510%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Schwartz, M.D</td>
<td>13.42510%</td>
<td>2.00010%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Stein, M.D.</td>
<td>13.42510%</td>
<td>3.00010%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Rosenberg, M.D.</td>
<td>13.42510%</td>
<td>9.01510%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felice Mirsky-Bergman, M.D.</td>
<td>6.50010%</td>
<td>6.49010%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene Sullivan, M.D.</td>
<td>6.50010%</td>
<td>4.50010%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry Tanner</td>
<td>9.29167%</td>
<td>9.29167%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christina Morrison</td>
<td>5.29167%</td>
<td>5.29167%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Young</td>
<td>5.29167%</td>
<td>5.29167%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Northwell LICDH Ventures, LLC</strong></td>
<td><strong>0.00000%</strong></td>
<td><strong>51.0000%</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>100%</strong></td>
<td><strong>100%</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Member subject to Character and Competence Review*
The Northwell Health, Inc. Board of Directors is as follows:

**Roger Blumencranz** is a licensed Insurance Broker and has been the Managing Director of BWD Group, LLC for approximately 60 years. He spearheaded the formation of the Commerce and Industry Council, devoted to raising funds for the North Shore-LIJ Health System. He chairs the Education and Insurance Committees and serves on the Finance Committee and the Joint Board of Overseers for the Donald and Barbara Zucker School of Medicine at Hofstra/Northwell. He is also a Member of the John T. Mather Board of Directors.

**Adam Boll** has been the Vice President of Northwell Health Operations for approximately 13 years. He is also a Physician’s Assistant. Mr. Boll discloses ownership interest/office held in the following health care facilities:

- Port Washington Dialysis Center 03/2016-present
- Floral Park Home Dialysis 03/2016-present
- Oyster Bay Dialysis Center 11/2016-present
- Julia and Israel Waldbaum Dialysis 11/2016-present
- Huntington on Broadway Dialysis 11/2016-present
- East Islip Dialysis 07/2017-present
- Digestive Health Center of Huntington 03/2017-present
- Endoscopy Center of Long Island 03/2013-present
- Garden City Surgi Center 12/2014-present
- Greenwich Village Ambulatory Surgery Center 12/2017-present
- Melville ASC 10/2017-present
- South Shore Surgery Center 02/2016-present
- Suffolk Surgery Center 10/2016-present
- Surgical Specialty Center of Westchester 09/2017-present

**Michael Caridi** has been the President of VG Enterprises Management Group for approximately 12 years. He is the chairman of Staten Island regional Executive Council, tasked with ensuring Staten Island University Hospital meets the healthcare needs of the borough. He previously served as Vice-Chair of the council.

**Mark Claster** has been the President of Carl Marks & Co., Inc. for 40 years. He has an advisory role in the firm’s investment businesses and previously served as General Partner of the firm’s two small business investment companies. He serves as the President of Carl Marks Securities LLC and Co-manager of Carl Marks Advisors. He is the Director of the Board of Staten Island University Hospital. He is the past Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Northwell Health. He serves on various health system committees and is Chair of the nominating and Governance Committee. He is a Member of the Joint Board of Overseers for the Donald and Barbara Zucker School of Medicine at Hofstra/Northwell.

**Gary Cohen** is retired since 2014 from IBM where he worked for 36 years as the General Manager of the Communications Sector and Chair Africa. He was responsible for broadly supporting IT and network infrastructure. He is a member of the Northern Westchester Hospital Community Board.

**Margaret Crotty** is the CEO of Partnership with Children and previously ran Save the Children. She was President and CEO of AFS-USA Intercultural Programs and served as Executive Director of a workforce development agency. She is a member of the Open Medical Institute, the Inner City Scholarship Fund, Access Health, the Human Services Council, and Seachange Capital. She is a member of the Young Presidents Organization and the Council on Foreign Relations and serves as the Program Leader for Princeton AlumniCorps’ Emerging Leader Program.

**Michael Dowling** has been the President and CEO of Northwell Health, Inc for over 19 years. Prior to becoming President and CEO, he was the health system’s Executive Vice President and Chief Operating Officer. He leads a clinical, academic, and research enterprise with a workforce of more than 75,000 and annual revenue of $14 billion.
**Michael Epstein** is a licensed Attorney and has been a Partner at Weil Gotshal & Manges, LLP for approximately 40 years. He practices intellectual property law as a leading attorney in the field. He has been a Board Member of Northwell’s Feinstein Institute for Medical Research since 2002. He was elected as the Chair of Northwell’s Board of Trustees in 2019.

**Michael Feldman** is a retired Attorney since June 2010. He was a Faculty Member of the New York University Tisch Center, teaching courses in legal issues. He is a former Chair of the Advisory Board of the NYU Tisch Center. He is a member of the Executive Committee, Chair of Audit and Corporate Compliance Committee, and a member of the Legal Affairs Committee of Northwell Health Inc. He is also a co-chair and a member of the Board of Directors of the New York Hospitality Council, Inc.

**Michael Fisch** has been the Managing Director and CEO of American Securities, LLC for over 25 years. He is also the Managing Member of the general partners of the American Securities Partners’ series of private equity funds. He serves as an investment committee member of the funds managed by Ascribe Capital, an affiliate of American securities.

**Catherine Foster** is a Faculty Employee at Columbia University. She is a member of the Northwell Health, Inc Board of Trustees. She is vice-chair of the quality and credentials committee. She was previously employed as a Senior Executive at American Express where she led marketing, business development, and strategic planning for various divisions.

**Loyd Friedlander** is a licensed Attorney and Insurance Agent and has been the Managing Director of Acrisure, LLC for approximately six years. He was previously owned and operated Loyd Keith Friedlander, LLC. He is Chairman of the Board of Hunting Hospital.

**Clifford Friedman** has been the Chairman and CEO of Sharenett Holdings, LLC for over two years and Cold Spring Ventures for over 31 years. He is responsible for private equity, venture capital, investment management, financial, technical, and operational expertise. He has raised capital, supported strategic negotiations in a variety of countries, and created and negotiated strategic partnerships to drive revenue and profitability. He was previously Senior Vice President of Universal Studios, Vice President of NBC, and Senior Managing Director of Bear Stearns & Co. Inc.

**Lloyd Goldman** has been the President of BLDG Management Co. for over 21 years. He is a member of the Feinstein Institute of Medical Research Board of Directors, Northwell Health Board of Overseers, and Western Regional Executive Council.

**Richard Goldstein** is a licensed Attorney. He has been the Chairman and CEO of AEP Capital, LLC, a specialized investment and merchant banking firm, for over 12 years. He was previously an attorney at the firm of Paul, Weiss, Rifkind, Wharton, and Garrison, specializing in mergers and acquisitions. He served as Chairman of North shore-LIJ Health System and its constituent hospitals, including North Shore Hospital, Long Island Jewish Hospital, Lenox Hill Hospital, and Staten Island Hospital. He is a Trustee Emeritus of the Queens College Foundation.

**Alan Greene** has been the Managing Director of Neuberger Berman, LLC for over 12 years. He is a portfolio manager for mid and all cap strategies. He has experience in investment research, account analysis, and portfolio management. He serves as Trustee of Eisenhower Medical Center and a Trustee Emeritus of Colgate University.

**Paul Guenther** is retired since April 1995. He joined the Campaign Executive Committee of Northwell Health, Inc. He co-established the Paul and Diane Guenther Chair in Cardiology to support the future of teaching, healing, and research at Lenox Hill Hospital.

**Douglas Hammond** is a licensed Attorney and has been the Chairman and CEO of NFP Corp. for approximately eight years and held multiple roles including President, COO, and General Counsel prior to becoming Chairman and CEO. He was previously employed at Leboeuf, Lamb, Green & MacRae, a Corporate Insurance, Regulatory and Mergers and Acquisitions firm, and Gulf Group in various legal and business positions. He is an Advisor on the Madison Dearborn Capital Partners Financial Services Industry Group; a Trustee on the Fairfield University Board of Trustees; a Board Member of the Nassau
Elizabeth Hammack has been the CEO of Goldman Sachs Bank for four months. She oversees the global activity of the bank, and is responsible for the day-to-day management, developing the bank strategies, and ensuring the bank is operated safely and soundly. She has been the Global Treasurer of Group, Inc., for over three years where she provides global management of Group Inc.’s liquidity, funding, balance sheet, and capital. She was previously the Global Head of Short-Term Macro and Global Repo Trading at Goldman Sachs & C. LLC, the Global Head of Short-term Interest Rates Products, and the Head of Sovereign Supranational and Agency Trading.

Saul Katz is a Certified Public Accountant and Real Estate Broker. He has been the President and COO of Sterling Equities for over 48 years. Mr. Katz played a role in the 1993 merging of Glen Cove Hospital, where he served as a trustee for 12 years, into North Shore Health System. He became the Chairman of the North Shore Health System and precipitated the 1997 merger with Long Island Jewish Medical Center. He worked with both entities to create the system originally known as North Shore-Long Island Jewish Health System and became the first Chairman of the combined board.

Laurence Kraemer is a licensed Attorney that has been the Senior Vice President, Chief General Counsel, and Assistant Secretary of Northwell Health Inc for over 13 years. He supervises a team of more than 40 lawyers and 50 compliance professionals who provide legal services and compliance oversight to all Northwell hospitals, clinical entities, and joint ventures. He is the Vice-Chair of strategic planning of the AHLA tax and Finance Group.

Cary Kravet is a retired licensed Attorney. He has been the President of Kravet, Inc., a decorative home furnishing business, for over 37 years. He has served on the Executive Committee and chaired the Committee on Quality of Northwell Health, Inc. He also serves on the Board of Directors of Hunting Hospital.

Jeffrey Lane has been a partner at York Bridge Wealth Partners for over four years where he offers investment advisory services, financial planning, portfolio, and investment management services. He was previously Chairman of the Board at Lebenthal Holdings, LLC, Chairman of Casa Columbia, and Chief Executive of Modern Bank.

Seth Lipsay is a licensed Attorney and has been the CEO of Galaxy Realty Capital, LLC for over seven years. He was previously employed as the Executive Managing Director of New World Realty Advisors LLC. And continues to serve as an Officer for the company. He was previously a Member of the Board of Overseers for the Donald and Barbara Zucker School of Medicine at Hofstra/Northwell Health. He is a Trustee of the Board of Directors at the Feinstein Institute for Medical Research.

Richard Mack has been the CEO and Co-founder of Mack Real Estate Group for over seven years where he is responsible for raising capital, decisions involving business management, and investment decisions. He was previously the CEO-North America of Area Property Partners.

William Mack is a licensed Real Estate Broker and has been the Chairman and Founder of Mack Real Estate Group for approximately eight years where he manages institutional, high net worth, and Mack family capital by making debt and equity investments in real estate and real estate-related securities through several business lines. He specializes in domestic and international real estate investment, development, and financing opportunities with a view toward long-term performance and hands-on management. He serves as Chairman of the Board of Directors of Mack-Cali Realty Corporation. He is Chairman of the Board of the Solomon R. Guggenheim Foundation. He is Vice-Chair of Northwell Health, Inc., where he serves on the Executive Committee. He is also a Trustee and Member of the Executive Committee of Lenox Hill Hospital.

F.J. McCarthy is a licensed Real Estate Broker and has been the President of Site Selection Advisory Group, Inc., a real estate development and investment company, for over 23 years. He is a trustee of Catholic Charities for the Diocese of Rockville Center, where he served on the Executive Committee, Governance and Leadership Committee, and was the Chairman of the Development Committee. He
serves on the Executive Committee, Governance Committee, and Quality Committee, and is Co-Chair of the Committee on Community and Public Health of Northwell Health, Inc. He is also Chairman of the Southside Hospital.

Joseph McGovern has been the Senior Vice President of Finance of Northwell Health, Inc for over 10 years. He is responsible for the office held and tenure in the health care industry contributes to the competency for management for the subject facility. He discloses the following ownership interest/offices held in the following healthcare facilities:

- Port Washington Dialysis Center 03/2016-present
- Floral Park Home Dialysis 03/2016-present
- Oyster Bay Dialysis Center 11/2016-present
- Julia and Israel Waldbaum Dialysis 11/2016-present
- Huntington on Broadway Dialysis 11/2016-present
- East Islip Dialysis 07/2017-present
- Digestive Health Center of Huntington 03/2017-present
- Endoscopy Center of Long Island 03/2013-present
- Garden City Surgi Center 12/2014-present
- Greenwich Village Ambulatory Surgery Center 12/2017-present
- Melville ASC 10/2017-present
- South Shore Surgery Center 02/2016-present
- Suffolk Surgery Center 10/2016-present
- Surgical Specialty Center of Westchester 09/2017-present

Ralph Nappi has been the Executive Vice Chairman of Northwell Health, Inc for over seven years. He was previously the President of North Shore LIJ Health System and has served on multiple committees and councils.

Sharon Patterson has been a licensed Real Estate Broker at Edwin Fisher Tuccio Real Estate for over 13 years. She has been Board Chair for the Peconic Bay Medical Center for ten years. She was previously Vice-Chair for the Peconic Bay Medical Center. She also serves on the Board of trustees of the East End Health Alliance.

Lewis Ranieri has been the Chairman and Senior Managing Partner of Ranieri Partners Management LLC for over 13 years where he is an investment manager focused on financial services opportunities. He has served on the Board of Directors of Computer Associates, overseeing the restructuring and turnaround during that period. He has served on the National Association of Home Builders Mortgage Roundtable since 1989. He is the Chair of the Feinstein Institute for Medical Research for Northwell Health.

Scott Rechler has been the Chairman and CEO of RXR Realty LLC for over 14 years. He is an owner, manager, and developer of real estate in the New York Tri-State area. In 2011, he was appointed by the governor to the Board of Commissioners of the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey. In 2017, the governor nominated him to the Metropolitan Transportation Authority. He is the Chairman of the Regional Plan Association and on the Board of Governors of the Real Estate Board of New York. He serves as a Board Member of the Feinstein Institute for Medical Research for Northwell Health.

Robert Rosenthal has been the Chairman and CEO of First Long Island Investors, LLC, a boutique wealth management firm, for over 37 years. He serves as Treasurer and a member of the Executive Committee of Northwell Health, Inc. He is Co-Chairman of the Investment Committee and Chairman of the Advisory Board for North Shore University Hospital.

Barry Rubenstein has been the Managing Partner of Wheatley Partners, a venture capital firm, for over 28 years. He has been active on the Finance, Compensation, and Executive Committees of Northwell Health, Inc. He was a leader in the New Century Campaign Committee and sits on the Strategic Planning Committee. He was previously a Board Member of the Feinstein Institutes for Medical Research.
Michael Smith has been the Chairman and CEO of Freeport LNG Development, L.P., which is one of four liquefaction and export terminals in the U.S., for over 18 years. He was a Trustee for the National Jewish Health and was formerly a member of the Board of Directors.

Leo Sternlicht has been the President of Riverhead Manor, Inc for over 38 years where his responsibilities include all the financial, managerial, and legal aspects of the facility. He was the Director of John T. Mather Memorial Hospital for approximately nine years and is the current Board Chair.

Kenneth Tabar is a licensed Attorney and has been a Partner in the Pillsbury Winthrop Shaw Pittman, LLP for over 18 years. His areas of practice are Employment Law, Products Liability and Mass Torts Defense, Trade Secrets Counseling and Litigation, and Financial Services Litigation. He is the Chairman of the Board of Phelps Hospital. He is on the Legal Affairs Committee and the Committee on Quality of Northwell Health, Inc.

Emmett Walker, Jr. has been the CEO of Walker SCM LLC for approximately 33 years where he is involved in global transportation, logistics optimization, and supply chain integration. He is a Member of the Board of Southside Hospital and Northwell’s Community Outreach and Health Education Council.

Donald Zucker is a licensed Real Estate Broker and has been the Chairman of the Board of Donald Zucker Company, for over 43 years. He oversees the company that builds, buys, and manages apartment and retail properties. He is a member of the Campaign Executive Committee of Northwell Health, Inc.

Roy Zuckerberg retired as the Senior Director of the Goldman Sachs Group, Inc. in 2000. He is a former Chairman of the North Shore-LIJ Board where he played an integral role in the merger of Long Island Jewish Medical Center with North Shore University Hospital.

Staff from the Department's Division of Hospitals and Diagnostic & Treatment Centers (DHDTC) reviewed the disclosure information submitted regarding licenses held, formal education, training in pertinent health and/or related areas, employment history, a record of legal actions, and disclosure of the applicant's ownership interest in other health care facilities. Licensed individuals were checked against the State’s Office of Medicaid Management, Office of Professional Medical Conduct, and Education Department databases, as well as, the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services Office of the Inspector General Medicare exclusion database.

Northwell Health Legal Disclosures
Northwell Health Care, Inc. ("Northwell") (formerly known as "North Shore-Long Island Jewish Health Care, Inc.") and/or its affiliates and/or its employees has received inquiries from governmental agencies concerning various federal and/or state laws regarding issues involving, among other things, claim submissions to government insurance plans such as Medicare or Medicaid. In many instances, Northwell has been informed that it is viewed by the government as witnesses in these investigations. In other instances, the investigations were concluded without any findings against Northwell, its affiliates, and/or its employees. Any remaining closed investigations would have been resolved through settlement, consent decree, or similar mechanisms. Concerning any open investigations, Northwell, its affiliates, and/or their managerial employees have either denied wrongdoing or are in the process of reviewing the relevant issues, and when warranted, submitting a response. Below are examples of such matters.

On or about November 18, 2010, North Shore University Hospital ("NSUH"), the Health System and certain of their current and former employees received Civil Investigative Demands ("CIDs") issued by the United States Attorney for the Southern District of New York ("USAO/SDNY"). The CIDs sought documents, interviews, and other information relating to a clinical documentation improvement program undertaken by NSUH and certain other Health System hospitals. The matter is now closed.

On or about December 1, 2010, the Health System received a letter from the Civil Division of the United States Department of Justice ("DOJ") alleging that, since 2003, certain Health System hospitals may have submitted claims to Medicare for payment for the implantation of implantable cardioverter defibrillators ("ICD") and related services for which Medicare does not provide coverage, and further alleging potential liability under the federal False Claims Act. Numerous other hospitals throughout the country received similar inquiries. This matter was resolved in 2016 by a settlement agreement with DOJ, and the matter is
now closed. In a press release, DOJ announced that it resolved allegations concerning ICDs with approximately 500 hospitals throughout the country.

On or about October 2011, Southside Hospital (“SH”) learned that the U.S. Attorney’s Office for the Western District of New York (“USAO/WDNY”) was conducting a review of inpatient admissions for atherectomy procedures, a minimally invasive surgical method used to treat the peripheral arterial disease of the lower extremities. It is the applicant’s understanding that similar requests were made of other hospitals at the time. The USAO/WDNY initially requested that SH provide information concerning such procedures (but did not issue a subpoena for such information), and SH cooperated with the request. Since the initial request for information, SH has had no further contact from the USAO/WDNY, and at no time has the USAO/WDNY indicated that it believes SH has any potential liability in this matter.

In June 2012, Staten Island University Hospital (“SIUH”) received a subpoena from the OIG and the U.S. Attorney’s Office for the Eastern District of New York (“USAO/EDNY”) requesting documentation relating to services rendered at SIUH’s inpatient specialized burn unit since 2005. The requested documentation was provided in the summer of 2012. In June 2013, the USAO/EDNY contacted SIUH with follow-up questions regarding the material provided, and SIUH provided the requested information. SIUH has had no further contact from the USAO/EDNY regarding this matter, and at no time has the USAO/EDNY indicated that it believes SIUH has any potential liability in this matter.

In July 2012, NSUH received a letter from the Office for Civil Rights (“OCR”) of the United States Department of Health and Human Services indicating that it had opened a compliance review of certain incidents of identity theft that were alleged to have occurred at NSUH. In 2016, OCR closed its review by issuing a technical assistance letter and did not impose penalties or other sanctions.

In September 2012, a laptop computer containing research data was stolen from the car of an employee of The Feinstein Institute for Medical Research (“The Feinstein Institute”). The Feinstein Institute investigated the theft and reported it to law enforcement authorities. The research participants whose personal information may have been contained on the laptop were notified, and The Feinstein Institute cooperated with authorities concerning the matter. In 2016, this investigation was resolved by agreement with OCR.

On or about August 2015, Northwell received requests for documents from two law enforcement agencies and a court-appointed examiner focusing on gifts made to it by a Long Island-based charitable foundation and its court-appointed receiver. In particular, Northwell received document requests from (1) the New York Attorney General's Office; (2) the USAO /EDNY (issued to an employee); and (3) an examiner appointed by the Surrogate’s Court to investigate the receiver's conduct. Northwell cooperated fully in these inquiries and produced documents in response to the requests. Northwell has not received any communication from either of the law enforcement agencies or the court-appointed examiner since 2016.

In November 2015 and months thereafter, the Northwell responded to various grand jury subpoenas and other information requests issued by the U.S. Attorney’s Office for the Southern District of New York seeking, among other records and information, documents relating to cardiac catheterization procedures performed by a non-employed physician who held medical staff privileges at two Northwell Health hospitals. It is our understanding that Northwell and its employees were witnesses in this investigation, and the investigation is now closed.

In September 2015, Staten Island University Hospital (“SIUH”) made a voluntary self-disclosure to OIG-HHS and the New York State Office of the Medicaid Inspector General (“OMIG”) in which it identified potential overpayments to Medicare and Medicaid relating to a certain type of documentation issues at one of its laboratory patient service centers. SIUH entered into a settlement agreement with OIG-HHS in January 2017 that resolved the OIG-HHS self-disclosure.

In April 2017, Northwell made a voluntary self-disclosure to OIG-HHS relating to overpayments that it determined had been received by ten Northwell hospitals relating to certain inpatient percutaneous vertebral augmentation procedures performed at those hospitals. Northwell entered into a settlement agreement with OIG-HHS in February 2018 that settled the self-disclosure.
In a Stipulation and Order (S&O) dated November 21, 2016, Long Island Jewish Medical Center was fined $4,000 based on an infection control investigation. The facility had 21 ORs running. It was observed that in 12 of the ORs a total of 24 staff members were not following acceptable standards of practice for Infection Control in the Surgical Area.

**Conclusion**

The individual background review indicates the proposed members have met the standard for approval as set forth in Public Health Law §2801-a(3). There will be no changes in services as a result of this transfer of membership interest.

---

### Financial Analysis

#### Operating Budget

The applicant has submitted an operating budget, in 2021 dollars, for the current year (2020) and the first and third year after the transfer of ownership interest, summarized below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Current 2020</th>
<th>Year One (2022)</th>
<th>Year Three (2024)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Revenues</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid FFS</td>
<td>$140.00</td>
<td>$142.93</td>
<td>$136.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid MC</td>
<td>$773.20</td>
<td>$775.00</td>
<td>$777.82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare FFS</td>
<td>$783.88</td>
<td>$784.50</td>
<td>$784.64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare MC</td>
<td>$719.27</td>
<td>$722.04</td>
<td>$723.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial FFS</td>
<td>$1,543.19</td>
<td>$1,535.91</td>
<td>$1,535.77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Other</td>
<td>$547.41</td>
<td>$548.02</td>
<td>$548.81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Revenues</strong></td>
<td>$7,206,044</td>
<td>$11,236,821</td>
<td>$11,461,556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Expenses</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Operating</td>
<td>$771.40</td>
<td>$603.66</td>
<td>$599.81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capital</td>
<td>$192.12</td>
<td>$124.33</td>
<td>$121.88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Expenses</strong></td>
<td>$963.52</td>
<td>$727.99</td>
<td>$721.69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net Income</strong></td>
<td>$1,878,726</td>
<td>$4,859,603</td>
<td>$5,012,532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Procedures</td>
<td>5,529</td>
<td>8,760</td>
<td>8,936</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Revenues, expenses, and utilization are based on the experience at the facility, as well as the experiences of the similar-sized facilities affiliated with Northwell Health, Inc.
- Current Year payor rates are consistent with year one and year three forecasts.
- The applicant states that the reason for the increase in procedures between the Current Year (2020) and Year One is due to elective surgeries being canceled during 2020, as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic. The Center’s Year One and Year Three forecasted utilization reflects the Center’s forecasted return to normalized operations.

Utilization, broken down by payor, is as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Payor</th>
<th>Current Year 2020</th>
<th>Years One and Three</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid FFS</td>
<td>0.05%</td>
<td>0.16%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid MC</td>
<td>1.84%</td>
<td>2.10%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare FFS</td>
<td>22.75%</td>
<td>20.73%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare MC</td>
<td>4.20%</td>
<td>4.46%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial FFS</td>
<td>69.40%</td>
<td>69.32%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>1.74%</td>
<td>1.23%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charity Care</td>
<td>0.02%</td>
<td>2.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>100.00%</td>
<td>100.00%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Membership Interest Purchase Agreement**
The applicant has submitted an executed Membership Interest Purchase Agreement for the transfer of 51% membership interest in the Center, the terms of which are summarized below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date:</th>
<th>March 9, 2021</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Purpose:</td>
<td>Sale of 51% membership interests of Long Island Center for Digestive Health, LLC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sellers:</td>
<td>Seven Physician Members of Long Island Center for Digestive Health, LLC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purchaser:</td>
<td>Northwell LICDH Ventures, LLC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purchase Price:</td>
<td>$20,319,270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payment of:</td>
<td>To be paid at closing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purchase Price:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Administrative Services Agreement**
The applicant has submitted a draft Administrative Services Agreement, summarized below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Service Provider:</th>
<th>Physicians Endoscopy, LLC</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Facility Operator:</td>
<td>Long Island Center for Digestive Health, LLC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Services Provided:</td>
<td>Finance and Accounting; Billing and Collection; Administrative Services, and Human Resources support services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exclusions:</td>
<td>Clerical Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Term:</td>
<td>1 year with automatic 1-year renewals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compensation:</td>
<td>$306,141 per year payable in equal monthly installments of $25,511.75 with a 9% increase after 3 years.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Lease Agreement**
The applicant has submitted a draft Lease Amendment, the terms of which are summarized below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date:</th>
<th>TBD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Premises:</td>
<td>12,320 sq. ft. located at 106 Charles Lindbergh Boulevard, Uniondale, NY 11553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landlord:</td>
<td>106 CLB, LLC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lessee:</td>
<td>Long Island Center for Digestive Health, LLC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Term:</td>
<td>Ten years with tenant option for additional two successive terms of 5 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rental:</td>
<td>$369,000 per year/$30,800 per month. 2% increase each year after year one</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provisions:</td>
<td>Tenant shall occupy and use the premises only as an ambulatory surgery center and ancillary services related hereto, and for no other purpose</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The Center (as tenant) will enter into a Third Amendment to the Lease Agreement with 106 CLB, LLC (as landlord). There is common ownership between the Center and 106 CLB, LLC.

**Capability and Feasibility**
There are no project costs associated with this application. The purchase price of $20,319,270 for the 51% membership interest transfer will be funded via equity provided by Northwell Health, Inc. BFA Attachment A is the 2019-2020 Certified Financial Statements for Northwell Health, Inc. As shown, the entity had an average positive net asset and working capital positions, and an average net income of $740,820,500 for the period 2019-2020. Northwell Health, Inc. also had $830,955,000 in cash which indicates the availability of sufficient resources to fund the transfer.

BFA Attachment B is the 2019 and 2020 Certified Financial Statements of Long Island Center for Digestive Health, LLC, and a summary of their Internal Financial Statements as of June 30, 2021. As shown, the entity maintained positive working capital and positive members’ equity and achieved an average net income of $3,585,844 for the period 2019-2020. For the period 01/01/2021 to 06/30/2021 Long Island Center for Digestive Health, LLC indicates the entity achieved a positive working capital position, positive member equity, and a net income of $2,636,424.
The submitted budget projects a net income of $4,859,603 and $5,012,532 during the first and third years, respectively. Revenues are based on current reimbursement methodologies for freestanding ambulatory surgery services. The submitted budget appears reasonable.

**Conclusion**
The applicant has demonstrated the capability to proceed in a financially feasible manner.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Attachments</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
Description
Rockwell Health LLC, an existing New York limited liability company, requests approval to establish and construct an Article 28 Diagnostic and Treatment Center (D&TC) at 17 West 9th Street, Brooklyn (Kings County). The D&TC will be housed in approximately 4,678 square feet on the first floor of an existing building, which will be renovated to be compliant with Article 28 requirements. The building is owned by Kings 55, LLC, a non-related entity, which will lease the clinic space to Rockwell Health LLC. The applicant requests certification for primary care and other medical specialties (including radiology, cardiology, pulmonology, and endocrinology) and will also provide podiatry, to serve the Red Hook neighborhood in Brooklyn.

Ownership of the Center is as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Proposed Operator</th>
<th>Rockwell Health LLC</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Members</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Schlesinger</td>
<td>50%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolf Eisenbach</td>
<td>50%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Seth Kurtz, MD., who specializes in internal medicine will serve as Medical Director. As of February 3, 2021, Rockwell Health LLC entered into a transfer agreement for emergency and backup medical services with Maimonides Medical Center located 3.7 miles (18 minutes travel time) from the proposed D&TC.

Need Summary
The D&TC will be located in a medically underserved area, improving access to primary and specialty care in Red Hook and its neighboring Kings County communities.

The applicant projects 16,041 visits in the first year and 27,124 by the third, with 76% Medicaid and 4% charity care.

Program Summary
The individual background review indicates the proposed members have met the standard for approval as set forth in Public Health Law §2801-a(3).

Financial Summary
The projected costs of $1,764,900 will be met via equity of $879,911 from the proposed members’ resources and financing of $884,989 at an interest rate of 3% for 15 years.

The submitted budget projects an excess of expenses over revenues of ($6,891) and $528,675 in the first and third years respectively. The submitted budget appears reasonable and is as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Budget</th>
<th>Year One</th>
<th>Year Three</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Revenues</td>
<td>$1,556,113</td>
<td>$2,631,356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expenses</td>
<td>$1,563,004</td>
<td>$2,102,681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Profit</td>
<td>($6,891)</td>
<td>$528,675</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Recommendations

Health Systems Agency
There will be no HSA recommendation for this project.

Office of Primary Care and Health Systems Management

Approval contingent upon:
1. Submission of a check for the amount enumerated in the approval letter, payable to the New York State Department of Health (Department). Public Health Law Section 2802.7 states that all construction applications requiring review by the Public Health and Health Planning Council shall pay an additional fee of fifty-five hundredths of one percent of the total capital value of the project, exclusive of CON fees. [PMU]
2. Submission of an executed lease agreement, acceptable to the Department. [BFA]
3. Submission of loan financing that is acceptable to the Department. [BFA]
4. Submission of a photocopy of an amended and executed Articles of Organization, acceptable to the Department. [CSL]
5. Submission of a photocopy of an executed Operating Agreement, acceptable to the Department. [CSL]
6. Submission of a photocopy of an amended and executed Lease Agreement, acceptable to the Department. [CSL]
7. Submission of State Hospital Code (SHC) Drawings, acceptable to the Department, as described in BAER Drawing Submission Guidelines DSG-1.0. [AER]
8. Submission of Engineering (MEP) Drawings, acceptable to the Department, as described in BAER Drawing Submission Guidelines DSG-1.0. [AER]

Approval conditional upon:
1. The project must be completed by December 1, 2022. Failure to complete the project within the prescribed time shall constitute an abandonment of the application by the applicant and the expiration of the approval. It is the responsibility of the applicant to request prior approval for an extension to the approval expiration date. [PMU]
2. Construction must start on or before March 1, 2022, and construction must be completed by September 1, 2022, presuming the Department has issued a letter deeming all contingencies have been satisfied prior to commencement. In accordance with 10 NYCRR Section 710.10(a), if construction is not started on or before the start date this shall constitute abandonment of the approval. It is the responsibility of the applicant to request prior approval for any changes to the start and completion dates. [PMU]
3. The staff of the facility must be separate and distinct from the staff of other entities; the signage must clearly denote the facility is separate and distinct from other entities; the clinical space must be used exclusively for the approved purpose; and the entrance must not disrupt any other entity’s clinical program space. [HSP]
4. The applicant must ensure registration for and training of facility staff on the Department’s Health Commerce System (HCS). The HCS is the secure web-based means by which facilities must communicate with the Department and receive vital information. Upon receipt of the Operating Certificate, the Administrator/director that has day-to-day oversight of the facility’s operations shall submit the HCS Access Form at the following link to begin the process to enroll for HCS access for the first time or update enrollment information as necessary: https://www.health.ny.gov/facilities/hospital/docs/hcs_access_form_new_clinics.pdf. Questions may be directed to the Division of Hospitals and Diagnostic & Treatment Centers at 518-402-1004 or email: hospinfo@health.ny.gov. [HSP]
5. The submission of Final Construction Documents, as described in BAER Drawing Submission Guidelines DSG-05, is required prior to the applicant’s start of construction. [AER]

Council Action Date
October 7, 2021
**Need and Program Analysis**

**Program Description**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Proposed Operator</th>
<th>Rockwell Health LLC</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Site Address</td>
<td>17 West 9th Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brooklyn, New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>11231 (Kings County)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Services</td>
<td>Medical Services – Primary Care</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Medical Services-Other Medical Specialties</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Radiology Services (x-ray)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cardiology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cardiovascular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Endocrinology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pulmonology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Podiatry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hours of Operation</td>
<td>Sunday through Friday 9:00 am to 6:00 pm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Saturday 9:00 am to 4:00 pm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staffing (1st Year / 3rd Year)</td>
<td>10.2 FTEs / 13.2 FTEs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Director(s)</td>
<td>Seth D. Kurtz, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency, In-Patient and Backup Support Services Agreement and Distance</td>
<td>Expected to be provided by Maimonides Medical Center 4.1 miles / 16 minutes away</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Analysis**

The primary service area is the Red Hook neighborhood in Kings County. The Health Resources & Services Administration (HRSA) has designated Kings County a Medically Underserved Area/Population. The population of Kings County in 2010 was 2,504,700 and is estimated to grow to 2,810,876 by 2025, an increase of 12.2%.

The applicant projects 16,041 visits in first year and 27,124 by the third and is committed to serving all persons in need without regard to the ability to pay or source of payment. The applicant is projecting Medicaid utilization of 76% and 4% Charity Care.

**Character and Competence**

The members of Rockwell Health LLC are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Interest</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wolf Eisenbach</td>
<td>50.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Schlesinger</td>
<td>50.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>100.00%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Wolf Eisenbach** has been the Senior Healthcare Recruiter for Diamond Health Associates for over three years. He is responsible for communicating with hiring managers to obtain a deep understanding of their needs; assisting with the development of job descriptions; sourcing, screening, and interviewing candidates against job descriptions; presenting candidates in a personal, meaningful, and knowledgeable format; has continuous candidate contact before, during, and after the interview/hiring process, and; establishes and maintains positive rapport with all candidates and hiring managers. He has also been the Chief Operating Officer of Ptex Group, a healthcare branding, and marketing company, for 14 years. He is responsible for managing the operations of the different services the facility provided including overseeing the ongoing operations; creating and overseeing the procedures of the company; integrating the different company functions; ensuring all projects are running according to plan; and designing a framework to implement strategy into execution.

**Samuel Schlesinger** has been the Chief Executive Officer of Diamond Health Associates for three years. He is responsible for overseeing provider staffing and management in healthcare facilities. He has been a Trustee of Milenia Health Benefit Trust for over five years. He is responsible for overseeing the payments...
of health and insurance benefits for employees and their dependents of various participant facilities. He has been the Chief Executive Officer of Eagle Risk Services LLC for over four years. He is a licensed insurance broker for property and casualty, providing risk management services and loss control safeguards against damage for clients. He has been the Chief Executive Officer of All State Administrators LLC for approximately 12 years. He provides risk management assessments and administrative management to many types of corporations with a focus on the health care industry.

Dr. Seth Kurz is the proposed Medical Director. He has been the current Medical Director of Gold Crest Care Center for over six months. He has been the CEO and Medical Director of KAHR Health, LLC for over eight months. He has been the Medical Director of New Franklin Center for Rehabilitation and Nursing and Fort Tryon Center for Rehabilitation and Nursing for one year and Split Rock Rehabilitation and Health Care Center for two years. He has been an Emergency Medical Attending Physician for Schumacher Group at Orange Regional Medical Center for over eight years. He has been the President, Medical Director, and Attending Physician of Elite Healthcare for over nine years. He has been the President, Medical Director, and Attending Physician of QHC Upstate Medical, P.C. for over 11 years. He has been the President of Crown Heights Medical, P.C. for over 14 years. He has been the President, Medical Director, and Attending Physician of Park Avenue Pediatrics, P.C. for over 14 years. He has been a member of the Board of Directors of Congregation of Sha’ar Hashmayim for over ten years. He has been a member and Physician Advisor on the Hudson Valley Health Coalition for over five years where he works on projects to improve care access and primary care for the local underserved population. He has been a Surgeon for the Fraternal Order of Police for over 14 years. He earned his medical degree from the State University of New York Downstate College of Medicine in Brooklyn. He completed his residency in Emergency Medicine at Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center and a General Pediatric Residency at Infant and Children’s Hospital of Brooklyn at Maimonides Medical Center. He is board-certified in Pediatrics and Emergency Medicine.

Staff from the Division of Hospitals and Diagnostic & Treatment Centers (DHDTC) reviewed the disclosure information submitted regarding licenses held, formal education, training in pertinent health and/or related areas, employment history, a record of legal actions, and disclosure of the applicant’s ownership interest in other health care facilities. Licensed individuals were checked against the State’s Office of Medicaid Management, the Office of Professional Medical Conduct, and the Education Department databases, as well as, the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services Office of the Inspector General Medicare exclusion database.

Additionally, the staff from the DHDTC reviewed the ten-year surveillance history of all associated facilities. Sources of information included the files, records, and reports found in the Department. Included in the review were the results of any incident and/or complaint investigations, independent professional reviews, and/or comprehensive/focused inspections. The review found that any citations were properly corrected with appropriate remedial action.

Mr. Schlesinger was named in a civil RICO case on August 28, 2018 (Oriska Insurance Company versus Avalon Gardens Rehabilitation & Health Care Center, LLC - 6:2018cv-01030; US District Court for the Northern District of New York) resulting from over 50 legal actions previously brought between 2015 and 2018 in New York State Court, pertaining to a dispute over premiums owed as to insureds (skilled nursing facilities). Mr. Schlesinger is not an insurance broker but administers loss control and insurance procurement services for clients. The legal actions of which Mr. Schlesinger is a party, allege a scheme to divert millions of dollars in insurance premiums from certain trust funds set up to receive those payments. The RICO case was dismissed on September 4, 2019 as the judge found that the action was essentially a breach of contract action that plaintiff tried to characterize as a federal RICO case. The other related actions have been dismissed.

Conclusion
The individual background review indicates the proposed members have met the standard for approval as set forth in Public Health Law §2801-a(3). Approval for this project will improve access to a variety of medical services for the residents of the Red Hook neighborhood and the surrounding communities in Kings County.
Financial Analysis

Total Project Cost and Financing
The total project cost of $1,764,900 for leasehold improvements, renovations, moveable equipment, and CON fees.

Renovation & Demolition $1,229,488
Design Contingency 122,949
Construction Contingency 122,949
Architect /Engineering Fees 51,250
Other Fees 46,125
Moveable Equipment 180,496
CON Fee 2,000
Additional Processing Fee 9,643
Total Project Cost $1,764,900

The applicant’s financing plan is as follows:
Equity $879,911
Loan (term and payout period of 15 years at 3% interest) 884,989
$1,764,900

Lease Agreement
The applicant has submitted a draft lease agreement for the existing site, the terms of which are summarized below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date:</th>
<th>August 2020</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Premises:</td>
<td>4,678 square feet of space at 17 West 9th Street, Brooklyn, New York 11219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landlord:</td>
<td>Kings 55, LLC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tenant:</td>
<td>Rockwell Health LLC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Term:</td>
<td>10 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rent:</td>
<td>Year 1 $108,000 annually ($9,000 per month)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Year 2 $180,000 annually ($15,000 per month)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Year 3 – Year 10 (3% annual increase)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provisions:</td>
<td>Tenant is responsible for insurance, maintenance, repairs, utilities, and property taxes.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The applicant has submitted an affidavit that this lease is an arm’s length agreement, as there is no relationship between the landlord and the tenant. However, the property is in contract to be sold to 17 West 9th Realty LLC (new landlord), whose members have an identical ownership interest as members of Rockwell Health LLC. The applicant has submitted letters from two New York realtors attesting to the rent reasonableness.
Operating Budget
The applicant has provided an operating budget, in 2021 dollars, for the first and third year, after the change of ownership. The budget is summarized below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Year One</th>
<th>Year Three</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Revenues</td>
<td>Per Visit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial-FFS</td>
<td>$108.88</td>
<td>$17,421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial MC</td>
<td>$97.95</td>
<td>62,881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare-FFS</td>
<td>$97.98</td>
<td>141,482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare MC</td>
<td>$83.26</td>
<td>66,771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid-MC</td>
<td>$102.00</td>
<td>1,243,498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private Pay</td>
<td>$150.38</td>
<td>24,062</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Revenue</td>
<td>$1,556,113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Expenses</th>
<th>Per Visit</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Per Visit</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Operating</td>
<td>$79.38</td>
<td>$1,273,260</td>
<td>$63.83</td>
<td>$1,731,300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capital</td>
<td>$16.41</td>
<td>289,744</td>
<td>$12.82</td>
<td>371,381</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>$95.79</td>
<td>$1,563,004</td>
<td>$76.65</td>
<td>$2,102,681</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

|                      | Excess Revenues | ($6,891)        | $528,675  |
|                      | Visits          | 16,041          | 27,124    |

Utilization by payor source is as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Payor</th>
<th>Year One</th>
<th>Year Three</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Commercial-FFS</td>
<td>1.00%</td>
<td>1.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial MC</td>
<td>4.00%</td>
<td>4.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare-FFS</td>
<td>9.00%</td>
<td>9.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare MC</td>
<td>5.00%</td>
<td>5.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid-MC</td>
<td>76.00%</td>
<td>76.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private Pay</td>
<td>1.00%</td>
<td>1.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charity Care</td>
<td>4.00%</td>
<td>4.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
<td>100.0%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The following is noted regarding the first and third year budgets:

- The managing member Samuel Schlesinger has indicated that he will fund the Year One deficit.
- Effective April 2, 2020, Medicaid payments have been reduced by 1.5% in accordance with the FY 2020 Enacted State Budget, therefore reducing the Medicaid Revenues in years one and three. This reduction has been reflected within the budgets.
- The projected number of visits in Year One and Year Three is based on the capacity of the physical space, the amount of service hours available, and the applicant's assessment of community needs.
- The proposed D&TC will address health difficulties faced by individuals living in the proposed service area (PSA) by:
  o Providing cardiology and endocrinology, in addition to primary care medical services
  o Implementing a comprehensive outreach program to the local community.
  o Providing more hours to patients than currently available in the PSA.
  o Hiring linguistically appropriate staff to accommodate all patients (31% of the PSA are Spanish speaking).
- The applicant used a conservative approach to this assumption and based on the statistic that an average patient visits their primary care provider four times per year, which translates into approximately 4,785 distinct patients in Year One and 7,940 distinct patients in Year Three. Year One and Three projections include projected primary care and specialty care visits.
The rent in the draft lease provided by the applicant is supported by rent reasonableness letters. The utility cost and other costs associated with the site are based on the experience of similar facilities within the region.

Salary assumptions are based on average regional rates based on the experience of similar facilities and publicly available information.

**Capability and Feasibility**

Total project costs of $1,764,900 will be met via the proposed members’ equity of $879,911 and the remaining $884,989 will be financed via a term and payout period of 15 years at 3% interest. Juda Deutsch has provided a letter of interest for the financing at the terms stated. Aside from financing for this project, Juda Deutsch has no further financial interest in this project. BFA Attachment A is the net worth statement of the proposed members which reveals sufficient resources for the equity contribution.

The working capital requirement is estimated at $350,447 based on two months of third-year expenses and will be funded via the proposed members’ equity. BFA Attachment C is Rockwell Health LLC’s Pro-forma balance sheet as of the first day of operation, which indicates a positive members’ equity of $350,447.

The submitted budget projects a net loss of $6,891 for the first year and a net income of $528,675 for the third year. Samuel Schlesinger, the managing member of Rockwell Health LLC, has submitted an affidavit attesting that he will provide additional funding to cover any operating losses. The submitted budget appears reasonable.

**Conclusion**

The applicant has demonstrated the capability to proceed in a financially feasible manner.

### Attachments

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Attachment</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BFA Attachment A</td>
<td>Net Worth Statement of Proposed New Members</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BFA Attachment B</td>
<td>Pro Forma Balance Sheet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BHFP Attachment</td>
<td>Map</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Executive Summary**

**Description**
B & L Health, Inc. d/b/a Allhealth D&T Center-Brooklyn2 (Allhealth D&TC) is an existing Article 28 diagnostic and treatment center (D&T) at 1655 East 13th Street, Brooklyn (Kings County). B&L Health, Inc. proposes to transfer 100% ownership interest from two existing and withdrawing members to two new members. In addition, the applicant requests to certify Medical Services - Other Medical Specialties at their main site and an existing extension clinic, located at 1100 Coney Island Avenue, Brooklyn.

The facility will continue the current lease agreements with SV E. 13TH ST. LLC, which were modified on June 1, 2021, and extended through December 31, 2030, and with Coney Island Properties LLC which on March 16, 2021 granted a ten (10) year extension through October 31, 2031.

Ownership of the D&TC before and after the requested change is as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Current Ownership</th>
<th>Proposed Ownership</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stockholders</strong></td>
<td><strong>Stockholders</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Shimunov</td>
<td>Gagandeep Singh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Shimunov</td>
<td>Ahmad Masoud</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91%</td>
<td>50%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9%</td>
<td>50%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100%</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Terry-Jan Blackett-Bonnett, M.D., who is Board-certified in Internal Medicine, will serve as Medical Director. B & L Health, Inc. has a transfer agreement for emergency care, inpatient care, specialty consults, and diagnostic services with Coney Island Hospital, 2.1 miles (5 minutes travel time) from the center.

**OPCHSM Recommendation**
Contingent Approval

**Need Summary**
Allhealth D&TC operates in a Federal Health Resources & Services Administration (HRSA) designated Health Professional Shortage Area for Primary Care and Dental Services.

The applicant projects total visits for both clinic sites will be 20,440 in the first year and 22,815 by the third with Medicaid utilization at 54% and charity care at 4%.

**Program Summary**
The individual background review indicates the proposed stockholders have met the standard for approval as set forth in Public Health Law §2801-a(3).

**Financial Summary**
There are no project costs associated with this application.

The total purchase price for the 100% ownership interest is $800,000 and will be funded via the proposed new members’ personal equity. BFA Attachment A is the proposed members’ net worth, which indicates sufficient resources to fund the total purchase price.

The submitted budget projects a positive income of $294,679 and $637,320 in the first and third
years, respectively. The submitted budget appears reasonable and is as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Year One</th>
<th>Year Three</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Revenues</td>
<td>$2,930,725</td>
<td>$3,415,250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expenses</td>
<td>2,636,046</td>
<td>2,777,930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Income</td>
<td>$294,679</td>
<td>$637,320</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Recommendations

Health Systems Agency
There will be no HSA recommendation for this project.

Office of Primary Care and Health Systems Management
Approval contingent upon:
1. Submission of a pro forma balance sheet that demonstrates an equity position sufficient enough to meet the working capital requirements. [BFA]
2. Submission of an executed transfer and affiliation agreement, acceptable to the Department of Health (Department), with a local acute care hospital. [HSP]
3. Submission of a photocopy of a stock share certificate acceptable to the Department. [CSL]
4. Submission of documentation of an approved closure plan for the mobile van extension clinic. The closure plan must be submitted to the appropriate Regional Office for review and approval. [HSP]

Approval conditional upon:
1. This project must be completed by one year from the date of the recommendation letter, including all pre-opening processes, if applicable. Failure to complete the project by this date may constitute an abandonment of the project by the applicant and an expiration of the approval. It is the responsibility of the applicant to request prior approval for any extension to the project approval expiration date. [PMU]

Council Action Date
October 7, 2021
Need and Program Analysis

Background
Allhealth is requesting approval to transfer 100% ownership to two new members and certify Medical Services-Other Medical Specialties at their main site located at 1655 East 13th Street, Brooklyn, 11229 and an extension clinic located at 1100 Coney Island Avenue, Brooklyn, 11230, in Kings County.

Allhealth D&TC began operations in August 1996 and currently provides Primary Care, Dental, Podiatry, Audiology, Optometry, Psychology, Physical Therapy, and Speech-Language Pathology services as well as a variety of other medical specialties. As part of this CON, the applicant requests to update their operating certificates to specifically list Medical Services-Other Medical Specialties, to include the following services: Cardiology, Dermatology, Gastroenterology, Urology, Otolaryngology, Nephrology, Neurology, Ophthalmology, Orthopedics, Pain Management, Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, Pulmonology, and Rheumatology.

Analysis
Allhealth D&TC operates in a Federal Health Resources & Services Administration (HRSA) designated Health Professional Shortage Area for Primary Care and Dental Services.

The applicant is projecting 20,440 visits for the main and extension sites combined in the first year and 22,815 in the third and is committed to serving all persons in need without regard to the ability to pay or source of payment.

Character and Competence
The proposed new B&L Health, Inc. membership is provided in the chart below.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Current</th>
<th>Proposed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Albert Shimunov</td>
<td>91%</td>
<td>0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Shimunov</td>
<td>9%</td>
<td>0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahmad Masoud*</td>
<td>0%</td>
<td>50%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gagnadeep Singh*</td>
<td>0%</td>
<td>50%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>100%</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Members Subject to Character and Competence

The proposed Medical Director, Dr. Terry-Jan Blackett-Bonnett, is a Doctor of Internal Medical and Pediatrician. She is an Affiliate Site Director at St. John’s School of Medicine and an Attending Physician at Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center. In addition, she has been the Medical Director of Berean Community and Family Life Center, a physician for T. Bonnett Medical Service, P.C, and an Attending Physician at Interfaith Medical Center. She was previously an Attending Physician at Brooklyn Hospital, an Affiliate Site Director at Mount Sinai School of Medicine, and an Attending Physician at Brownsville Multi-Service Family Health Center. She received her medical degree at The American University of the Caribbean. She completed her residency in Internal Medicine and Pediatrics and University of Medicine and Dentistry. She is board-eligible.

Ahmad Masoud is the Founder and CEO of IRCM, Inc., a boutique firm compromised of healthcare coders, billing professionals, and practice management consultants, for over seven years. He works with practices to optimize business operations, improve profitability, strengthen compliance, eliminate administrative burdens, and better adapt to industry change. He was the previous Managing Director of IRCM, Inc as a consultant and Patient Centered Medical Home (PCMH) Vendor. As a consultant, he provided practice transparency and technical assistance services for the New York State Primary Care Program. As the Managing Director, he led the practice transformation of more than 36 primary care practices to NYS PCMH recognition. He helped the practices develop and implement comprehensive workflows consistent with NYS Patient-Centered Medical Homes Milestones, develop and implement team-based care delivery practice model with high functioning care management and care coordination capabilities. He is the President and Co-founder of Strategic Level Consulting Group, LLC and designs
simple and secure cloud-based software that helps primary care physicians and clinical coordinators proactively monitor their high-risk chronically ill patients, document and track services, and receive claims reimbursement. He was previously a Senior Consultant for PCI/NYC REACH where he worked with primary care medical practices and community health centers to improve coding, documentation, and reimbursement process; implement clinical quality improvement via implementation of alternative payment models; provide workflow redesign and training; provide EHR customization and training; and provide educational presentations to provider and administrative staff. Mr. Masoud has declared ownership interest for affiliation with the following pharmacies:

- AM RX, Inc 04/10/2019-present
- Jasmine RX, Inc 02/15/2020-present

**Gangnadeep Singh** is the Chief Operating Officer and Chief Financial Officer of All Care Family Medicine, P.C. where he provides leadership and change management to promote a reputation for quality, innovation, and clinical excellence. He shapes strategic direction, controls the budget, and has built a team of over 25 professional staff and five physicians. He has functioned as the Ethics and Compliance Officer and minimized risk through developing policies and procedures; has planned and managed construction of $400k capital project of a new medical office; managed financial planning and budget for the medical professional corporation with annual revenue of approximately $3M; managed accounts receivable, accounts payable, and payroll functions, and is responsible for cash management, investments and maintenance of the financial books and accounts; and is responsible for the human resource functions, staffing, and procurement and negotiation of health insurance contracts with major HMOs and payers.

Staff from the Division of Hospitals and Diagnostic & Treatment Centers (DHDTC) reviewed the disclosure information submitted regarding licenses held, formal education, training in pertinent health and/or related areas, employment history, a record of legal actions, and disclosure of the applicant’s ownership interest in other health care facilities. Licensed individuals were checked against the State’s Office of Medicaid Management, the Office of Professional Medical Conduct, and the Education Department databases, as well as, the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services Office of the Inspector General Medicare exclusion database.

Additionally, the staff from the DHDTC reviewed the ten-year surveillance history of all associated facilities. Sources of information included the files, records, and reports found in the Department of Health. Included in the review were the results of any incident and/or complaint investigations, independent professional reviews, and/or comprehensive/focused inspections. The review found that any citations were properly corrected with appropriate remedial action.

**Conclusion**

Approval for this project will provide for the continued access to a variety of medical services for the residents of the neighborhood of Flatbush and the surrounding communities in Kings County. The individual background review indicates the proposed members have met the standard for approval as set forth in Public Health Law §2801-a(3).
Financial Analysis

Operating Budget
The applicant has provided the latest current year operations and an operating budget, in 2021 dollars, for the first and third year after the change of ownership. The budget is summarized below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Current Year (2020)</th>
<th>Year One</th>
<th>Year Three</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Per Visit</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Per Visit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial FFS</td>
<td>$150.63</td>
<td>$35,849</td>
<td>$150.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial MC</td>
<td>$144.11</td>
<td>75,657</td>
<td>$145.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare FFS</td>
<td>$136.16</td>
<td>285,255</td>
<td>$138.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare MC</td>
<td>$134.03</td>
<td>628,332</td>
<td>$136.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid FFS</td>
<td>$159.40</td>
<td>395,630</td>
<td>$162.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid MC</td>
<td>$154.70</td>
<td>814,495</td>
<td>$158.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private Pay</td>
<td>$150.62</td>
<td>5,874</td>
<td>$152.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Other</td>
<td>$512.00</td>
<td>18,944</td>
<td>$512.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Revenue</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$2,260,036</td>
<td></td>
<td>$2,930,725</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Per Visit</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Per Visit</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Per Visit</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Operating</td>
<td>$137.92</td>
<td>$2,255,271</td>
<td>$114.11</td>
<td>$2,332,500</td>
<td>$107.96</td>
<td>$2,463,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capital</td>
<td>$18.45</td>
<td>301,568</td>
<td>$14.85</td>
<td>303,546</td>
<td>$13.79</td>
<td>314,730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>$156.37</td>
<td>$2,556,839</td>
<td>$128.97</td>
<td>$2,636,046</td>
<td>$121.75</td>
<td>$2,777,930</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Excess Revenues

($296,803)          $294,679          $637,320

Visits

16,352       20,440    22,815

*Note: The $67,649 variance between the net patient services revenue on the 2020 Independent Accountants Compilation Report shown on BFA Attachment C and the total current year revenue in the preceding operating budget is attributable to Medicare stimulus supplement and incentive payments from HMOs. The one-time Medicare stimulus payment, required to be used prior to December 31, 2021, was provided to reimburse healthcare items, expenses, and lost revenue directly related to the COVID-19 outbreak. This is not expected to be a recurring revenue stream.

Utilization by payor source is as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Payor</th>
<th>Current Year</th>
<th>Year One</th>
<th>Year Three</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Commercial FFS</td>
<td>1.45%</td>
<td>1.49%</td>
<td>1.62%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial MC</td>
<td>3.21%</td>
<td>3.40%</td>
<td>3.64%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare FFS</td>
<td>12.81%</td>
<td>11.01%</td>
<td>10.74%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicare MC</td>
<td>28.67%</td>
<td>25.68%</td>
<td>24.55%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid FFS</td>
<td>15.18%</td>
<td>14.19%</td>
<td>14.24%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid MC</td>
<td>32.20%</td>
<td>38.65%</td>
<td>39.89%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private Pay</td>
<td>0.24%</td>
<td>0.49%</td>
<td>0.66%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charity Care</td>
<td>6.01%</td>
<td>4.89%</td>
<td>4.38%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Other</td>
<td>0.23%</td>
<td>0.20%</td>
<td>0.28%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>100.00%</td>
<td>100.00%</td>
<td>100.00%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The following is noted regarding the first- and third-year budgets:

- Utilization assumptions are based on projections that include the full engagement of primary care and medical specialties, which the facility currently provides and plans to expand.
- Reimbursement rate assumptions are based on prior years’ actual operations, as well as, several Article 28 D&TCs operating in the same geographical service area with similar square footage, specialties, projected patient volume, and contractual rates negotiated with commercial carriers.
- The Medicaid rate is based on the downstate region’s Medicaid APG base rate.
- As of August 26, 2021, there are no outstanding Medicaid liabilities.
- Charity care is based on the historical experience of the applicant.
• All Other includes Workers Compensation and revenue from the Refugee Medical Screening Program.
• The number and mix of staff were determined based on the forecasted volume.
• Expenses are based predominantly on the labor costs for the staffing model that includes: Medical Staff (27 FTE by year 3), Management (2 FTE by year 3) and Clerical and Other (11 FTE by year 3), as well as, medical supplies, purchased services, and rent expense, as documented per the lease assignment agreement.
• The applicant provided an executed employment agreement between the B & L Health Inc., d/b/a Allhealth D&T, and David Shimunov, who will provide administrative and marketing services which may include the development and implementation of marketing programs. The agreement commenced on February 1, 2020, with a term of 5 years and annual compensation of $200,000.

The applicant plans to improve the facility’s financial position by:
• Negotiating new managed care contracts with Metroplus Health Plan, UnitedHealthcare Community Plan, and Emblem Health.
• Implementing the Patient-Centered Medical Home (PCMH) model and aligning workflows with managed care pay-for-performance quality bonuses.
• Restructuring staff, provider compensation, and workflows to improve productivity.
• Evaluating operations and updating billing software, along with assigning professional coding and billing staff to improve overall collections.
• Introducing primary care, cardiology, neurology, and other subspecialties to the extension clinic.
• Expanding access and hours of operation to seven days a week.

**Lease Agreements**
The applicant has submitted three executed lease agreements for the main site located at 1655 East 13th Street in Brooklyn (for upper and lower levels) and the extension clinic located at 1100 Coney Island Avenue in Brooklyn, the terms of which are summarized below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date:</th>
<th>June 1, 2021</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Premises:</td>
<td>1655 East 13th Street, Brooklyn, New York 11229 – Upper Level</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landlord:</td>
<td>SV E. 13TH ST. LLC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tenant:</td>
<td>B&amp;L Health, Inc., d/b/a All Health Diagnostic and Treatment Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Term:</td>
<td>10 Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rent:</td>
<td>Base rent for leased space is $99,372 per year ($8,281.00 monthly) for the first year, rent will increase at 2.0% for years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provisions:</td>
<td>Tenant is responsible for Insurance, maintenance, repairs, utilities and property taxes.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date:</th>
<th>June 1, 2021</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Premises:</td>
<td>1655 East 13th Street, Brooklyn, New York 11229 – Lower Level</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landlord:</td>
<td>SV E. 13TH ST. LLC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tenant:</td>
<td>B&amp;L Health, Inc., d/b/a All Health Diagnostic and Treatment Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Term:</td>
<td>10 Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rent:</td>
<td>Base rent for leased space is $99,372 per year ($8,281.00 monthly) for the first year, rent will increase at 2.0% for years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provisions:</td>
<td>Tenant is responsible for Insurance, maintenance, repairs, utilities and property taxes.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date:</th>
<th>March 26, 2021</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Premises:</td>
<td>1100 Coney Island Avenue, Brooklyn, New York 11230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landlord:</td>
<td>Coney Island Properties LLC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tenant:</td>
<td>B&amp;L Health, Inc., d/b/a All Health Diagnostic and Treatment Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Term:</td>
<td>10 Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rent:</td>
<td>Base rent for leased space is $92,128.05 per year ($7,677.33) rent will increase at 3% at the end of each year following the first-year term.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provisions:</td>
<td>Tenant is responsible for Insurance, maintenance, repairs, utilities and property taxes.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The applicant has submitted an affidavit stating that each of the leases is an arm’s length agreement, as there is no relationship between the landlord and applicant.

**Stock Purchase Agreement**
The applicant has submitted an executed Membership Interest Purchase Agreement (MIPA), to be effectuated upon PHHPC approval, summarized as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>December 22, 2020</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Buyers:</td>
<td>Ahmad Masoud and Gagandeep Singh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sellers:</td>
<td>Albert Shimunov and David Shimunov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purchase:</td>
<td>100% Membership Interest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buyer Deliverables at Closing:</td>
<td>Purchase Price</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purchase Price:</td>
<td>$800,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payment of Purchase Price</td>
<td>$100,000 deposit upon execution of the Stock Purchase Agreement $700,000 at closing.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The purchase price will be funded via the proposed new members’ personal equity. BFA Attachment A is the proposed members’ net worth, which indicates sufficient resources to fund the total purchase price.

**Capability and Feasibility**
There are no project costs associated with this application. The total purchase price for the 100% ownership interest is $800,000 and will be funded via the proposed new members’ personal equity. BFA Attachment A is the proposed members’ net worth summary, which indicates sufficient equity overall to fund the total purchase price. BFA Attachment B is the Pro-forma balance sheet as of the first day of operation, which indicates a positive members’ equity of $401,551.

The working capital requirement is estimated at $439,341 based on two months of first-year expenses and the applicant has indicated it will be funded via the proposed new members’ personal equity. Submission of a pro forma balance sheet that demonstrates sufficient equity position to meet the working capital requirements is still outstanding from the applicant.

BFA Attachment C is a summary of the 2020 Compiled Financial Statements for Allhealth, which shows a positive working capital position, a positive net asset position, and a negative income from operations of $229,154. This was offset by the retention of the PPP funds of $276,200 and a $10,000 Economic Injury grant resulting in a net income of $54,546.

BFA Attachment D is a summary of the June 2021 Internal Financial Statements for Allhealth, which shows a positive working capital position, a positive net asset position, and a positive net income of $182,005.

**Conclusion**
The applicant has demonstrated the capability to proceed in a financially feasible manner.

**Attachments**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Attachment</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BFA Attachment A</td>
<td>Net Worth Statements for the proposed members of operations for Allhealth D&amp;T Center - Brooklyn2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BFA Attachment B</td>
<td>Pro Forma Balance Sheet for Allhealth D&amp;T Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BFA Attachment C</td>
<td>B&amp;L Health Inc. d/b/a Allhealth Diagnostic &amp; Treatment Center – Compiled Financial Statements for the year ended December 31, 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BFA Attachment D</td>
<td>B&amp;L Health Inc. d/b/a Allhealth Diagnostic &amp; Treatment Center – Internal Financial Statements for period ended June 30, 2021</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Executive Summary

**Description**
The Visiting Nurse Association of Albany, Inc. d/b/a VNA Home Health (VNA Home Health), an existing not-for-profit Article 36 certified home health agency (CHHA) located at 35 Colvin Avenue, Albany (Albany County), requests approval to establish Albany Visiting Nurse Home Care Services Group, Inc. (VNA Group) as the parent and Albany Medical Center (AMC) as the grandparent of the CHHA. VNA Home Health is currently affiliated with several organizations including the Visiting Nurse Association of Albany Home Care Corporation (VNHC), a licensed home care services agency; the Visiting Nurse Foundation, Inc., a 501(c)(3) not-for-profit foundation servicing the medically indigent population; the VNA Group, a 501(c)(3) not-for-profit whose sole purpose is to provide resources and assistance to aid the VNA Home Health; and with AMC. VNA Group and affiliates will retain their own distinct board of directors, executive leadership, and staff.

**Need Summary**
The change of ownership at the parent and grandparent level will not result in any changes to the counties being served or to the CHHA’s operating certificate. VNA Home Health’s inclusion in the Albany Medical Center’s regional system will provide for enhanced coordination and service delivery for the existing CHHA.

**Program Summary**
The individual background review indicates the proposed members have met the standard for approval as set forth in Public Health Law §3606(2).

**Financial Summary**
There are no project costs or budgets associated with this proposal.
Recommendations

Health Systems Agency
There will be no HSA recommendation for this project.

Office of Primary Care and Health Systems Management
Approval contingent upon:
1. Submission of a photocopy of an amended and executed Affiliation Agreement, acceptable to the Department of Health (Department). [CSL]
2. Submission of a photocopy of amended bylaws of Visiting Nurse Association of Albany Home Care Corporation, acceptable to the Department. [CSL]
3. Submission of a photocopy of amended bylaws of Albany Visiting Nurse Home Care Services Group, Inc. (VNA Group), acceptable to the Department. [CSL]
4. Submission of a photocopy of amended bylaws of Visiting Nurse Association of Albany, Inc. (VNA), acceptable to the Department. [CSL]
5. Submission of a photocopy of amended bylaws of Visiting Nurses Foundation, Inc. (VNF), acceptable to the Department. [CSL]
6. Submission of a photocopy of an amended and executed Restated Certificate of Incorporation for VNA Group, acceptable to the Department. [CSL]
7. Submission of a photocopy of an amended and executed Restated Certificate of Incorporation for VNA, acceptable to the Department. [CSL]
8. Submission of a photocopy of an amended and executed Restated Certificate of Incorporation for VNF, acceptable to the Department. [CSL]

Approval conditional upon:
1. The project must be completed within one year from the date of the Public Health and Health Planning Council recommendation letter. Failure to complete the project within the prescribed time shall constitute an abandonment of the application by the applicant and an expiration of the approval. [PMU]

Council Action Date
October 7, 2021
Need and Program Analysis

Proposal
The Visiting Nurse Association of Albany, Inc. d/b/a VNA Home Health (VNA), an existing not-for-profit Article 36 certified home health agency, requests approval to establish Albany Visiting Nurse Home Care Services Group, Inc. (VNA Group) as the parent and Albany Medical Center (AMC) as the grandparent of the CHHA.

AMC is an established regional health care system across 25 counties, which includes Albany Medical Center Hospital, Columbia Memorial Hospital, Saratoga Hospital, and Glens Falls Hospital.

The applicant states that both VNA and AMC believe this affiliation will enable them to create a comprehensive, cost-effective, and efficient delivery system in the communities they serve. The applicant also states that the regional system of care allows for improvements in the quality of care through standardized protocols, easier transfer of information, and coordination of care.

The active powers, as described in the VNA Group Bylaws will allow AMC to do the following:
- Appoint individuals to serve on the Board;
- Approve VNA Home Health’s annual and long-term capital and operating budgets and strategic plan, each of which shall first be approved by the Board;
- Develop and approve contingency plans should actual results from operations of VNA be significantly unfavorable to the budgeted plan;
- Amend, repeal or replace VNA Home Health’s Certificate of Incorporation or Bylaws which shall first be approved by the Board;
- Appointment and removal of the President and Chief Executive Officer of VNA, after consultation with the Board;
- Approve unbudgeted capital expenditures or substitution of budgeted capital expenditures by VNA that are in excess of $100,000;
- Approve any modifications to the terms, conditions and outstanding balance of any VNA Home Health’s existing debt (other than routine payments of debt service as required);
- Approve any application by VNA to the New York Department of Health for any certificate of need or other matters affecting its licensure;
- Approve litigation settlements in excess of insurance coverage, or settlements or other dispositions of state or federal governmental administrative proceedings to which VNA is a party.

Background
VNA currently serves Albany, Rensselaer, Saratoga, Columbia, Fulton, Greene, Montgomery, Schenectady, Schoharie, Warren, and Washington Counties. Approximately 85% of Albany Medical Center Hospital’s discharges are from these eleven counties. Additionally, Columbia Memorial Hospital, Saratoga Hospital, and Glens Falls Hospital discharge to these counties.

VNA currently provides Home Health Aide, Medical Social Services, Medical Supplies Equipment and Appliances, Nursing, Nutritional, Therapy – Occupational, Therapy – Physical, and Therapy – Speech-Language Pathology.

There will be no change to the services or counties as a result of this application.
Character and Competence Review
Albany Visiting Nurse Home Care Services Group, Inc. (VNA Group) board:

Dr. Steven Frisch, MD
Senior Executive Vice President, Albany Medical Center
Affiliations:
- Columbia Memorial Hospital (January 1, 2016 – Present)
- Saratoga Hospital (January 1, 2017 – Present)
- Glens Falls Hospital (July 1, 2020 – Present)
- Health Care Partners of Saratoga (May 2011 – Present)
- Better Health Northeastern NY (February 2016 – Present)
- Visiting Nurses Home Care Services Group, Inc.

Frances S. Albert, CPA
Chief Financial Officer, Executive Vice President & Chief Operating Officer, Albany Medical Center
Affiliation:
- Visiting Nurse Association of Albany, Inc. d/b/a VNA Home Health (June 1, 2012 – Present)

Vickey Masta
Vice President of Risk Management, Albany Medical Center

Anthony Durante – Board President
Chief Financial Officer, DMN Management Services, LLC
Affiliations:
- The Capital Living Nursing & Rehabilitation (October 2003 – August 2017)
- The Springs Nursing & Rehabilitation Center (October 2003 – August 2017)
- The Stanten Nursing & Rehabilitation Center (October 2003 – August 2017)
- The Crossings Nursing & Rehabilitation Center (October 2003 – August 2017)
- The Orchard Nursing & Rehabilitation Center (October 2003 – August 2017)
- The County Manor Nursing & Rehabilitation Center (October 2003 – August 2017)
- The Mountain View Nursing & Rehabilitation Center (October 2003 – August 2017)
- Visiting Nurse of Albany, Inc. (2017 – Present)
- Visiting Nurse Association of Albany Homecare Corp. (2017 – Present)

Fred Hinrichsen
Nationwide Public Safety Broadband Network Consultant, AT&T Mobility Services

Joan M. Hart – Board Treasurer
Retired

John M. Conroy
Office Management, MiniCo Insurance Underwriters

Theodore M. DeConno, Jr.
Commercial Relationship Manager, Pioneer Savings Bank

Albany Medical Center (AMC) board:

Raimundo C. Archibald - Vice Chair
Managing Director, Schwartz Heslin Group, Inc.

James J. Barba
Retired
Mary Gail Biebel, Ph.D  
Management Consultant, Carwile Biebel Consulting, Inc.  
Affiliation:  
- Columbia Memorial Hospital (2005 – Present)

Robert T. Cushing – Chair  
Retired  
Affiliation:  
- Saratoga Hospital (January 2017 – December 2019)

R. Wayne Diesel  
Retired

Sharon M. Duker  
Interim Head of School, The Doane Stuart School  
President, Westco, Inc.

Anthony Durante  
Disclosed above

Peter H. Elitzer  
Peter Harris Clothes

Margaret Gillis, Vice Chair  
Retired

David Golub  
President, Golub Consulting Solutions

Douglas M. Hamlin  
Retired

Peter H. Heerwagen, Esq.  
Retired

Michael H. Iacolucci  
Retired  
Affiliation:  
- Saratoga Hospital (January 1, 2010 – Present)

James O. Jackson, Ph. D  
Retired

Ruth Mahoney  
Market President & Regional Retail Executive, Key Bank

Morris Massry  
Project Manager, Director of IT & Communications, Tri City Rentals

Dennis McKenna, M.D.  
President, CEO, Albany Medical Center

Lillian M. Moy  
Executive Director, Legal Aid Society of NENY
John J. Nigro  
President, Nigro Companies

John B. O’Connor  
Executive Vice President, Mohawk Fine Papers

Steven M. Parnes, M.D.  
Professor of Surgery, Staff Physician, Albany Medical College

Daniel T. Pickett III  
Retired

Theresa M. Skaine, Esq.  
Attorney, Skaine & Associates LLC  
**Affiliation:**  
- Saratoga Hospital (January 2011 – December 2020)

Janice Smith  
Self-Employed

Jeffrey Sperry  
Retired

Carolyn Stefanco, Ph. D.  
Lindauer Global

Jeffrey Stone – Secretary & Vice Chair  
Senior Vice President, Berkshire Bank

Todd M. Tidgewell, Esq. (NY, MD)  
Partner, Nixon Peabody LLP

Candace King Weir  
President, CL King & Associates, Inc.  
President & Chief Investment Officer, Paradigm Capital Management, Inc.

Janice White, Ed. D.  
Associate Professor, The Sage Colleges  
**Affiliation:**  
- Saratoga Hospital (January 1, 2009 – Present)

Candace Weir disclosed an administrative proceeding with the Securities and Exchange Commission which occurred on June 16, 2014. As part of the settlement, she agreed to cease and desist from violating Section 203(6) of the Investment Advisers Act, which relates to requisite disclosures and consents regarding certain related-party transactions.

James J. Barba was the Director of University Heights, a not-for-profit that declared bankruptcy. The matter was settled with full payment to the creditor.

John Conroy disclosed a civil suit in Albany County on April 10, 2020, in which suits were made against his company PRM on behalf of members of various trusts that were administered by PRM. PRM made payments to facilitate the settlement and matters were closed.

Lillian Moy disclosed that the Legal Aid Society of Northeastern New York (LASNNY) has responded to and resolved administrative complaints brought against her.
Steven Parnes disclosed suits brought against him. The first suit relating to complications of procedure/treatment/test was closed with a settlement on July 10, 2018. Mr. Parnes was discontinued from the second suit regarding an error related to procedure/treatment/test on November 11, 2017.

A search of the individuals named above on the New York State Unified Court System revealed that the individuals are currently registered and have no disciplinary actions taken against them.

The Office of the Professions of the State Education Department, the New York State Physician Profile, and the Office of Professional Medical Conduct indicate no issues with the licensure of the health professionals associated with this application.

A search of the individuals and entities named above revealed no matches on either the Medicaid Disqualified Provider List or the OIG Exclusion List.

The applicant has confirmed that the proposed financial/referral structure has been assessed in light of anti-kickback and self-referral laws, with the consultation of legal counsel, and it is concluded that proceeding with the proposal is appropriate.

**Facility Compliance/Enforcement**

In addition to the healthcare affiliations listed above, the following hospitals were reviewed as part of this project:

- Albany Medical Center Hospital
- Albany Medical Center – South Clinical Campus
- Columbia Memorial Hospital
- Saratoga Hospital
- Glens Falls Hospital

The information provided by the Department’s Division of Home and Community Based Services, Bureau of Quality and Surveillance, and Division of Hospitals and Diagnostic and Treatment Centers has indicated that the applicant has provided sufficient supervision to prevent harm to the health, safety, and welfare of residents and to prevent recurrent code violations.

The applicant has indicated that VNA Home Health’s current level of charity care is extremely minimal as nearly all of the CHHAs patients are covered by Medicare, Medicaid or other insurance.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CHHA Quality of Patient Care Star Ratings</th>
<th>as of August 23, 2021</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CHHA Name</td>
<td>Quality of Care Rating</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visiting Nurse Association of Albany, Inc. d/b/a VNA Home Health</td>
<td>3.5 out of 5 stars</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Conclusion**

The individual background review indicates the proposed members have met the standard for approval as set forth in Public Health Law §2801-a(3). The proposed change at the parent and grandparent level of ownership will result in no changes to the services being provided by the CHHA and is expected to improve coordination and service delivery.
Financial Analysis

Capability and Feasibility
There are no project costs or budgets associated with this application. BFA Attachment B (VNA Group, Inc. and Affiliates) is the 2020 certified financial statements of VNA Group, which shows the entity had negative working capital of $266,596 and a positive net asset position of $748,726. The applicant indicated the negative working capital was a result of funding for a defined benefit plan and funding reserved for third-party liabilities. Although this is an old reserve with no designated item, it may be removed at management’s discretion in any year. The internal financial statements for VNHC services as of June 30, 2021, are presented as BFA Attachment C. The entity had a positive working capital position, a positive net asset position and achieved a net income of $127,599 through June 30, 2021.

BFA Attachment D is the December 31, 2020 certified financial statements of AMC and related entities, which shows the entity maintained positive working capital and net asset positions in 2020 and experienced an operating gain of $66,078,000 in 2020.

Conclusion
The applicant has demonstrated the capability to proceed in a financially feasible manner.

Attachments

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BFA Attachment A</th>
<th>VNA Home Health Current and Proposed Organizational Chart</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BFA Attachment B</td>
<td>VNA Group, Inc. and Affiliates- 2020 Certified Financial Statements</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BFA Attachment C</td>
<td>VNHC June 30, 2021 Internals.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BFA Attachment D</td>
<td>2020 Certified Financial Statements of Albany Medical Health System</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MEMORANDUM

To: Lisa Thomson
Division of Health Facility Planning and Development

Colleen Leonard, Executive Secretary
Public Health and Health Planning Council

From: Kerri Tily, Senior Attorney
Bureau of Health Facility Planning and Development, Division of Legal Affairs

Date: July 27, 2021

Subject: Proposed Dissolution of The C.M.H. Group, Inc.

Please include this matter on the next Establishment and Project Review Public Health and Health Planning Council agenda.

The attachments relating to the matter include the following:

1) A Memorandum to the Public Health and Health Planning Council from Kathy Marks, General Counsel;

2) Letters from applicant's legal counsel Stevens & Lee, requesting approval of the proposed Certificate of Dissolution of The C.M.H. Group, Inc.;

3) An executed, proposed Certificate of Dissolution and Plan of Dissolution of The C.M.H. Group, Inc.

4) The Unanimous Written Consent of the Board of Directors of The C.M.H. Group, Inc. approving and authorizing the dissolution;

5) The Unanimous Written Consent of the Board of Directors of The Guthrie Clinic, the sole member of The C.M.H. Group, Inc., approving and authorizing the dissolution;


8) A proposed verified petition seeking the Attorney General's approval of the filing of the Certificate of Dissolution of The C.M.H. Group, Inc.

Attachments.

cc: B. DelCogliano
C. Jolicoeur
Attachment 1
MEMORANDUM

To: Public Health and Health Planning Council
From: Kathy Marks, General Counsel
Date: July 27, 2021
Subject: Proposed Dissolution of The C.M.H. Group, Inc.

The C.M.H Group, Inc. ("CMHG") requests Public Health and Health Planning Council ("PHHPC") approval of its proposed dissolution in accordance with the requirements of Not-For-Profit Corporation Law § 1002(c) and § 1003, as well as 10 NYCRR Part 650.

CMHG is a New York not-for-profit corporation incorporated on June 30, 1988. CMHG was the sole member and passive parent of Cortland Regional Medical Center, Inc.—now named Guthrie Cortland Medical Center—until The Guthrie Clinic became the PHHPC-approved active parent and co-operator of Guthrie Cortland Medical Center, f/k/a Cortland Regional Medical Center, Inc. in December 2018 as part of Certificate of Need Application # 181279. Guthrie Cortland Medical Center operates an Article 28 hospital and residential health care facility at 134 Homer Avenue in Cortland, New York and two hospital extension clinics. Because The Guthrie Clinic has replaced CMHG as the parent of the Guthrie Cortland Medical Center, CMHG is now seeking permission to dissolve.

The Board of Directors of CMHG approved and authorized dissolution and authorized the filing of the Certificate of Dissolution by unanimous written consent dated July 20, 2020. The Board of Directors of The Guthrie Clinic, as sole corporate member of CMHG, approved and authorized the dissolution of CMHG by unanimous written consent dated February 23, 2018.

CMHG has no assets or liabilities.

The required documents: a proposed Verified Petition to the Attorney General, a Plan of Dissolution, and a proposed Certificate of Dissolution, with supporting organizational documents of CMHG and resolution of the board of directors of CMHG and its sole member, authorizing the dissolution, are included for PHHPC's review. A letter from CMHG's counsel, Stevens & Lee, advocating for dissolution, is also enclosed.

There is no legal objection to the proposed Verified Petition, Plan of Dissolution, and the Certificate of Dissolution.

Attachments.
Attachment 2
August 19, 2020

VIA ELECTRONIC MAIL (colleen.leonard@health.ny.gov)

New York State Department of Health
Public Health and Health Planning Council
Attn: Colleen Leonard

Re: Request to Consent to Dissolution of The C.M.H. Group

Dear Colleen,

This letter serves as notice that The C.M.H. Group, Inc. ("CMHG") is seeking to formally dissolve and is hereby respectfully requesting the consent of the New York Public Health and Health Planning Council ("PHHPC"). CMHG is a New York not-for-profit corporation whose Restated Certificate of Incorporation was approved by the Public Health and Health Planning Council on December 6, 2018. CMHG is an inactive former parent of a health system. CMHG currently has no assets or liabilities and has effectively been financially dormant for a number of years. Specifically, the CMHG has not had any income or receipts, and has owned assets with a total market value of less than $25,000, during each of the last nine (9) completed fiscal years (calendar years 2011 – 2019). CMHG hopes to formally dissolve as soon as possible.

Please find attached an executed and dated copy of CMHG’s Certificate of Dissolution and a copy of CMHG’s most recent Restated Certificate of Incorporation, as filed with the Department of State.

If you have any questions or need anything else in connection with this dissolution consent request, please feel free to contact me. Thank you in advance for your consideration of this request.

Sincerely,

STEVENS & LEE

[Signature]

Samantha Dalmass

08/19/2020 SL1 1653990v1 033303.00410
August 19, 2020

Attachments
BY EMAIL (John.Walters@health.ny.gov)

John M. Walters
Senior Attorney
Bureau of Health Facility Planning and Development
Division of Legal Affairs
New York State Department of Health
Corning Tower - Empire State Plaza
Albany, NY 1223

Re: Dissolution of The C.M.H. Group, Inc. (Case No. 1001757)

Dear Mr. Walters:

In response to your request and in connection with the proposed dissolution of The C.M.H. Group, Inc. (“CMHG”), below is a brief explanation of why CMHG is now seeking to dissolve.

CMHG is an inactive New York nonprofit, nonmember corporation and tax-exempt organization recognized under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code (the “Code”). CMHG previously served as the ultimate parent entity of a nonprofit health system, which included Cortland Regional Medical Center, Inc., CMH Services, Inc., Cortland Memorial Properties, Inc., Regional Medical Practice, P.C., and Cortland Regional Medical Center Auxiliary, Inc. (collectively, the “Cortland Entities”).

Facing certain economic and other challenges, the Cortland Entities determined that it was in their best interests to undertake an affiliation (the “Affiliation”) with The Guthrie Clinic (“Guthrie”), a nonprofit corporation and tax-exempt organization recognized under Section 501(c)(3) of the Code that acts as the parent of The Guthrie Clinic system, a fully-integrated nonprofit healthcare delivery system that provides services in North Central Pennsylvania and the Southern Tier of New York. Specifically, the Cortland Entities and Guthrie determined that an affiliation of their respective healthcare systems and operations would enhance the availability and delivery of healthcare services to patients in the communities that they serve, would lead to significant quality enhancements and financial and operational efficiencies, would more effectively preserve a sustainable healthcare system in the region and allow the parties to participate in healthcare reform initiatives and other opportunities aimed at improving patient outcomes and managing the health
and wellness of the communities they serve, and would advance their respective Section 501(c)(3) charitable purposes. In addition, the parties determined that, due to certain financial challenges facing the Cortland Entities as a small stand-alone system, the Affiliation was necessary to provide needed financial resources, capital investments, clinical enhancements and efficiencies as to ensure mission sustainability going forward.

The parties entered into an Affiliation Agreement, dated July 20, 2018, and consummated the Affiliation effective on January 1, 2019, pursuant to which Affiliation Guthrie generally became the sole member or ultimate parent entity of each of the Cortland Entities, including CMHG. Recognizing that Guthrie would take over CMHG’s historic oversight role with respect to the other Cortland Entities post-Affiliation, the parties agreed in the Affiliation Agreement that Guthrie would use its reasonable best efforts to formally dissolve CMHG within eighteen months of closing. Therefore, CMHG seeks the New York Public Health and Health Planning Commission’s consent to dissolve.

Thank you for your consideration of this matter. If any additional information is required to approve the dissolution, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,

STEvens & lee

[Signature]

Samantha R. Dalmass
Attachment 3
CERTIFICATE OF DISSOLUTION
OF
The C.M.H. Group, Inc.
(Name of Corporation)
Under Section 1003 of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law

FIRST: The name of the corporation is

The C.M.H. Group, Inc.

If the name of the corporation has been changed, the name under which it was formed is

SECOND: The certificate of incorporation was filed with the Department of State on

June 30, 1988

THIRD: The name and address of each officer and director of the corporation is:

Joseph A. Scopelliti, M.D., Board Member/Chief Executive Officer
1 Guthrie Square, Sayre, PA 18840

Paul G. VerValin, MBA, FACME Board Member/Chief Operating Officer
1 Guthrie Square, Sayre, PA 18840

Philip C. Ryan, CPA Board Member/Chief Financial Officer
1 Guthrie Square, Sayre, PA 18840

FOURTH: The corporation is a (check the appropriate box)

☑ charitable corporation ☐ non-charitable corporation.

FIFTH: At the time of authorization of the corporation’s Plan of Dissolution and
Distribution of Assets as provided in Not-for-Profit Corporation Law §1002, the corporation
holds

(Check the appropriate statement)

☐ assets which are legally required to be used for a particular purpose.

☒ no assets which are legally required to be used for a particular purpose.

SIXTH: The corporation elects to dissolve.
SEVENTH: (Check the appropriate statement) The dissolution was authorized by
☐ a vote of a majority of the board of directors. The corporation has no members.
☒ the majority vote of the board of directors, followed by two-thirds vote of the members.

EIGHTH: (Check the appropriate statement)

☐ Prior to the delivery of the Certificate of Dissolution to the Department of State for filing
the Plan of Dissolution and Distribution of Assets was approved by the Attorney General. A copy of the approval of the Attorney General is attached.

☐ Prior to the delivery of the Certificate of Dissolution to the Department of State for filing
the Plan of Dissolution and Distribution of Assets was approved by a Justice of the Supreme Court. A copy of the Court’s Order is attached.

☒ Prior to the delivery of the Certificate of Dissolution to the Department of State for filing
a copy of the Plan of Dissolution which contains the statement prescribed by paragraph
(b) of Section 1001 of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law, has been duly filed with the Attorney General.

☐ The corporation is a non-charitable corporation. The corporation’s Plan of Dissolution is
not required to contain the statement prescribed by paragraph (b) of Section 1001 of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law and is not required to be filed with Attorney General.

Joseph A. Scopelliti, M.D.
(Print or Type Name of Signer)
Chief Executive Officer
(Capacity of Signer)
CERTIFICATE OF DISSOLUTION
OF
The C.M.H. Group, Inc.

(Name of Corporation)

Under Section 1003 of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law

Daniel J. Hennessey, Esq.
Filer's Name: _________________________________

Address: 620 Freedom Business Center Drive, Suite 200

City, State and Zip Code: King of Prussia, PA 19406

NOTES:
1. The name of the corporation and its date of incorporation provided on this certificate must exactly match the records of the Department of State. This information should be verified on the Department of State's website at www.dos.ny.gov.
2. This Certificate of Dissolution must be signed by an officer, director or duly authorized person.
3. Attach the consent of the New York State Department of Taxation and Finance.
4. Attach the consent of the New York City Department of Finance, if required.
5. Attach a copy of the approval of the Attorney General or Order of the Supreme Court, if required.
6. The Certificate of Dissolution must include the approval of the Attorney General if the corporation is a charitable corporation or if the corporation is a non-charitable corporation and holds assets at the time of dissolution legally required to be used for a particular purpose.
7. Attach any other consent or approval required by law.
8. The fee for filing this certificate is $30, made payable to the Department of State.

For DOS Use Only

DOS-1561-f-a (Rev. 08/15)
PLAN OF DISSOLUTION
OF
THE C.M.H. GROUP, INC.
a New York Not-for-Profit Corporation

The Board of Directors (the “Board”) of The C.M.H. Group, Inc. (the “Corporation”), has considered the advisability of voluntarily dissolving the Corporation, and has determined that dissolution is advisable and in the best interests of the Corporation and that the Corporation be dissolved in accordance with the following plan.

1. The Board has adopted this Plan of Dissolution, and the Board has submitted this Plan to The Guthrie Clinic, its sole member, for approval.

2. The Corporation has no assets or liabilities.

3. Other than the approval of the Attorney General, no approval of the dissolution of the Corporation by any governmental body or officer is required.

4. A certified copy of the Plan shall be filed with the Attorney General of the State of New York Pursuant to N-PCL § 1002(d).

5. A Certificate of Dissolution shall be signed by an authorized director or officer and all required approvals shall be attached thereto.

6. The Officers of the Corporation shall execute and consummate the Plan.

[Signature]
Joseph A. Scopelliti, M.D.
Chief Executive Officer

July 20, 2020
(Date)
Attachment 4
UNANIMOUS WRITTEN CONSENT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF
THE C.M.H. GROUP, INC.

The undersigned, being all of the members of the Board of Directors of The C.M.H. Group, Inc. ("CMHG") hereby adopt the following resolutions, effective July 20, 2020 with the intent that the same shall be as valid corporate action as though adopted at a regular meeting of CMHG’s Board of Directors and waiving any notice requirements with respect thereto.

WHEREAS, The Guthrie Clinic (the “Clinic”) is the sole corporate member of CMHG, a New York not-for-profit corporation;

WHEREAS, CMHG is an inactive corporation that currently owns no assets and is not subject to any known liabilities; and

WHEREAS, the Board of Directors of CMHG desires to approve the voluntary dissolution of CMHG as described herein and to propose and recommend these Resolutions to the Clinic for adoption as the sole member of CMHG.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED THAT:

1. The proposed voluntary dissolution of CMHG as described herein is hereby authorized, adopted, and approved by CMHG, in accordance with the Plan of Dissolution attached hereto as Exhibit A.

2. These Resolutions, the Plan of Dissolution and the proposed voluntary dissolution of CMHG as described herein are hereby proposed and recommended to the Clinic for adoption, authorization and approval as the sole member of CMHG.

3. Upon obtaining adoption, authorization and approval from the Clinic, the officers and directors of CMHG, together with counsel, are hereby authorized and directed to take such other actions and to execute and file such other documents, instruments and agreements as may be necessary or appropriate, in the opinion of the officers and directors, with the advice of counsel, to accomplish the actions contemplated by the foregoing Resolutions.

4. All actions heretofore taken by CMHG officers and directors in connection with the foregoing matters and consistent with these Resolutions are hereby approved, ratified and confirmed in all respects.
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned have adopted the foregoing resolutions and executed this Unanimous Written Consent as of the date first written above.

Joseph A Scopelliti, M.D.
Board Member/ Chief Executive Officer

Paul G. Vervalin, MBA, FACMPE
Board Member/ Chief Operating Officer

Philip J. Ryan, CPA
Board Member/ Chief Financial Officer

Acknowledged and approved:

The Guthrie Clinic, in its capacity as sole member of The C.M.H. Group

By:  
Name: Joseph A. Scopelliti, MD
Title: President and CEO
EXHIBIT A

PLAN OF DISSOLUTION

See attached.
Attachment 5
RESOLUTIONS OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE GUTHRIE CLINIC

February 23, 2018

WHEREAS, The Guthrie Clinic ("Guthrie") is a nonprofit corporation and tax-exempt organization recognized under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code (the "Code") that acts as the parent of The Guthrie Clinic system, a fully-integrated nonprofit healthcare delivery system that provides services in North Central Pennsylvania and the Southern Tier of New York, and that includes the following acute care hospitals: Robert Packer Hospital, Corning Hospital, Guthrie Towanda Memorial Hospital and Troy Community Hospital, as well as related healthcare facilities and a multi-specialty Section 501(c)(3) group medical practice; and

WHEREAS, The C.M.H. Group, Inc. is a New York nonprofit, nonmember corporation that serves as the ultimate parent of an integrated health system, which includes the following entities (collectively referred to herein as the "Cortland Entities"): Cortland Regional Medical Center, Inc., a New York nonprofit corporation that operates a general acute care hospital; Cortland Memorial Foundation, Inc., a New York nonprofit corporation; CMH Services, Inc., a New York business corporation; Cortland Memorial Properties, Inc., a New York business corporation; Regional Medical Practice, P.C., a New York professional corporation; and Cortland Regional Medical Center Auxiliary, Inc., a New York nonprofit corporation; and

WHEREAS, Guthrie and the Cortland Entities have determined that undertaking an affiliation of their respective healthcare systems and operations ("Affiliation") will enhance the availability and delivery of healthcare services to patients in the communities that they serve, will lead to significant quality enhancements and financial and operational efficiencies, will more effectively preserve a sustainable healthcare system in the region and allow the parties to participate in healthcare reform initiatives and other opportunities aimed at improving patient outcomes and managing the health and wellness of the communities they serve, and will advance their respective Section 501(c)(3) charitable purposes; and

WHEREAS, due to certain financial challenges currently facing the Cortland Entities as a small stand-alone system, the parties believe that the Affiliation is necessary to provide needed financial resources, capital investments, clinical enhancements and efficiencies as to ensure mission sustainability going forward; and

WHEREAS, Guthrie and the Cortland Entities have been negotiating the terms and conditions of a proposed transaction ("Transaction") whereby the Cortland Entities would become affiliated with and integrated into the Guthrie system with Guthrie becoming the sole corporate member of Cortland Regional Medical Center and the ultimate parent of the Cortland Entities, and whereby The C.M.H. Group would merge into Cortland Regional Medical Center or otherwise go out of existence by dissolution or merger into another Cortland nonprofit entity; and
WHEREAS, in pursuit of such Transaction, the parties have entered into a Letter of Intent, dated September 29, 2017, setting forth many of the proposed terms and conditions related to the Transaction; and

WHEREAS, in order to set forth the definitive terms and conditions of the Transaction, Guthrie and the Cortland Entities are currently working together to develop a mutually agreed upon affiliation agreement ("Affiliation Agreement"); and

WHEREAS, the current draft of the Affiliation Agreement has been presented and described to this Board for consideration and discussion, and has been attached hereto as Exhibit A.

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Board of Directors hereby approves the Affiliation Agreement in substantially the form attached hereto as Exhibit A with the Affiliation to be effective upon the closing of the Transaction; and

FURTHER RESOLVED that the Board of Directors hereby authorizes, empowers, and directs the President/Chief Executive Officer ("President"), in the name and on behalf of Guthrie, to execute and deliver the aforementioned Affiliation Agreement, with such changes, modifications and additions as may be approved by the President, such approval to be conclusively evidenced by his execution or delivery thereof; and

FURTHER RESOLVED that the Board of Directors authorizes the President and the other officers of the corporation, within the scope of their authority, to take all other actions, and to execute and deliver such other agreements, documents and instruments, on behalf of Guthrie, as are deemed necessary or appropriate in order to carry out the intent of the resolutions contained herein and to consummate the Transaction as described in the aforementioned Affiliation Agreement, the taking of any such action and the execution and delivery of any such agreement, document or instrument to be conclusive evidence of the approval thereof by the Board of Directors of Guthrie; and

FURTHER RESOLVED that Board of Directors hereby directs the corporate Secretary of Guthrie to record this Resolution in the minutes of this meeting and certify the same.

The above resolutions were duly adopted by the Board of Directors of Guthrie at a meeting held on February 23, 2018.

[Signature]

Corporate Secretary
Attachment 6
ENTITY NAME: THE C.M.H. GROUP, INC.

DOCUMENT TYPE: AMENDMENT (DOMESTIC NFP)
PURPOSES PROVISIONS RESTATATED

FILED: 01/09/2019 DURATION: ****** CASH#: 190109000818 FILM #: 190109000790

FILER:
HANCOCK ESTABROOK, LLP
1500 AXA TOWER
100 MADISON STREET
SYRACUSE, NY 13202

ADDRESS FOR PROCESS:

REGISTERED AGENT:

SERVICE COMPANY: UNITED CORPORATE SERVICES - 37

FEES 190.00
---
FILING 30.00
TAX 0.00
CERT 0.00
COPIES 10.00
HANDLING 150.00

PAYMENTS 190.00
---
CASH 0.00
CHECK 0.00
DRAWDOWN 190.00
OPAL 0.00
REFUND 0.00

DOS-1025 (04/2007)
I hereby certify that the annexed copy has been compared with the original document in the custody of the Secretary of State and that the same is a true copy of said original.

WITNESS my hand and official seal of the Department of State, at the City of Albany, on January 10, 2019.

Whitney Clark
Deputy Secretary of State
RESTATED
CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION
OF
THE C.M.H. GROUP, INC.

Under Section 805 of the New York Not-For-Profit Corporation Law

The undersigned, being the President of The C.M.H. Group, Inc., hereby certifies:

FIRST: The name of the Corporation is THE C.M.H. GROUP, INC.

SECOND: The original Certificate of Incorporation was filed by the Department of State on JUNE 30, 1988, under the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law ("NPCL").

THIRD: The Corporation is a corporation as defined in subparagraph (a)(5) of Section 102 of the NPCL.

FOURTH: This amended and restated Certificate of Incorporation was duly authorized by the Board of Directors of the Corporation.

FIFTH: The Certificate of Incorporation is amended to effect the following amendments pursuant to the NPCL:

1. Paragraph "2", related to the definition of the Corporation, is amended to read in full as follows:

"2. The Corporation is a corporation as defined in sub-paragraph (a)(5) of Section 102 of the Not-For-Profit Corporation Law and is a charitable corporation."

2. Paragraph "3", related to the purposes of the Corporation, is amended to read in full as follows:

"3. The purpose for which the corporation is formed is to serve in an advisory and consultative capacity to Cortland Regional Medical Center, Inc.; Regional Medical Practice, P.C.; Cortland Memorial Foundation, Inc.; Cortland Memorial Properties, Inc.; Cortland Regional Medical Center Auxiliary, Inc., and CMH Services, Inc. (collectively the "Cortland Affiliates"), and all other affiliate or support organizations of Cortland Memorial Hospital, Inc. currently existing or hereafter formed, with regard to planning, development, marketing, executive management, advertising, promotion, personnel and financial matters."
Paragraph "7", listing the initial directors of the Corporation, is hereby omitted in its entirety.

Paragraphs "8" and "9" are hereby renumbered to Paragraphs "7" and "8", respectively.

A new Paragraph "9", related to the Sole Member of the Corporation, is hereby added to read in full as follows:

"9. The Sole Member of the Corporation is The Guthrie Clinic, a Pennsylvania non-profit corporation. The rights and powers of the Sole Member are set forth in the bylaws of the Corporation."

SIXTH: The Certificate of Incorporation of the Corporation is restated as amended to read in its entirety as follows:

[REMAINDER OF PAGE BLANK]
CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION
OF
THE C.M.H. GROUP, INC.

1. The name of Corporation shall be: THE C.M.H. GROUP, INC.

2. The Corporation is a corporation as defined in sub-paragraph (a)(5) of Section 102 of the Not-For-Profit Corporation Law and is a charitable corporation.

3. The purpose for which the corporation is formed is to serve in an advisory and consultative capacity to Cortland Regional Medical Center, Inc.; Regional Medical Practice, P.C.; Cortland Memorial Foundation, Inc.; Cortland Memorial Properties, Inc.; Cortland Regional Medical Center Auxiliary, Inc., and CMH Services, Inc. (collectively the "Cortland Affiliates"), and all other affiliate or support organizations of Cortland Memorial Hospital, Inc. currently existing or hereafter formed, with regard to planning, development, marketing, executive management, advertising, promotion, personnel and financial matters.

4. No part of the net earnings of the Corporation shall inure to the benefit of any member, trustee, director, or officer of the Corporation, or any private individual (except that reasonable compensation may be paid for services rendered to or for the Corporation), and no member, trustee, or officer shall be entitled to share in the distribution of any of the Corporation assets upon dissolution of the Corporation.

5. No part of the activities of the Corporation shall be carrying on propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation (except as otherwise provided by Internal Revenue Code Section 501(h)), or participating in, or intervening in (including the publication or distribution of statements), any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office.

6. The office of the Corporation shall be located in the County of Cortland and State of New York.

7. The Corporation hereby designates the New York Secretary of State as agent of the Corporation upon whom process against it may be served. The post office address to which the Secretary of State shall mail a copy of any process against the Corporation served upon him is:

134 Homer Avenue
Cortland, New York 13045
Attention: President

8. In the event of dissolution, all of the remaining assets and property of the Corporation shall, after payment of necessary expenses thereof, be distributed to such organizations as shall qualify under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, or to another organization to be used in such manner as in the judgment of a Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York will best accomplish the general purposes for which this Corporation was formed.

(H3488805.9)
04/11/2018 3:11 15178995-1 036303.00410
9. The Sole Member of the Corporation is The Guthrie Clinic, a Pennsylvania non-profit corporation. The rights and powers of the Sole Member are set forth in the bylaws of the Corporation.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have made and subscribed this certificate and hereby affirm that its contents are true this 19th day of November, 2018.

THB C.M.H. GROUP, INC.

By: ____________________________

Name: Mark Webster
Title: President and CEO
ATTORNEY GENERAL OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK
CORTLAND COUNTY

In the Matter of the Application of

C.M.H. GROUP, Inc.

For approval of a Restated Certificate of
Incorporation pursuant to Article 8 of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law ("N-PCL").

ATTORNEY GENERAL
APPROVAL

OAG No.: 18-034043-O

1. By petition dated December 13, 2018, C.M.H. Group, Inc. (the "Corporation") applied to the Attorney General pursuant to Article 8, of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law for approval of a Restated Certificate of Incorporation of the Corporation.

2. The purpose for which the Corporation was organized, in relevant part, as follows:
   "To serve in an advisory and consultative capacity to Cortland Memorial Hospital, Inc., ... with regard to planning, development, marketing, executive management, advertising, promotion, personnel and financial matters."

3. The Corporation seeks approval under Article 8 of the N-PCL for the Corporation to, inter alia, retain its charitable purpose applicable to the Guthrie Cortland Medical Center as set forth in the proposed Restated Certificate of Incorporation, attached to the Petition, which was approved by the unanimous vote of the Board of Directors on November 19, 2018:
   "The purpose for which the Corporation is formed is to serve in an advisory and consultative capacity to Cortland Regional Medical Center, Inc.; Regional Medical Practice, P.C.; Cortland Memorial Foundation, Inc.; Cortland Memorial Properties, Inc.; Cortland Regional Medical Center Auxiliary, Inc., and C.M.H. Services, Inc. (collectively the "Cortland Affiliates"), and all other affiliate or support organizations of Cortland Memorial Hospital, Inc. currently existing or hereafter formed, with regard to planning, development, marketing, executive management, advertising, promotion, personnel and financial matters."

The resolutions of the Board of Directors was attached to the Petition.

4. The reason for the change in the Corporation’s initial filing and subsequent amendments, is reorganization in conjunction with Cortland Memorial Foundation, Inc.; Cortland Regional Medical Center, Auxiliary, Inc.; and, The C.M.H. Group, Inc.

5. Based on a review of the Petition and the exhibits thereto, the Restated Certificate of Incorporation of the Corporation is hereby approved.
6. Petitioner is hereby authorized to file with the Secretary of State the Restated Certificate of Incorporation in the form attached to the Petition and upon filing of the Certificate of Amendment Petitioner shall have the effect provided by Section 805 of the Not-For-Profit Corporation Law of the State of New York.

7. Petitioner shall provide a copy of the certified copy and filing receipt of the Restated Certificate of Incorporation to the Attorney General within 30 days of its receipt.

Date: January 8, 2019
Syracuse, New York

LETTISIA JAMES
Attorney General of the State of New York

by: ____________________________
Timothy P. Mulvey
Assistant Attorney General
December 6, 2018

Patricia Smyth
Cicero Consulting Associates
791 Westchester Avenue, Suite 210W
White Plains, New York 10604

Re: Restated Certificate of Incorporation of The C.M.H. Group, Inc.

Dear Ms. Smyth:

AFTER INQUIRY and INVESTIGATION and in accordance with action taken at a meeting of the Public Health and Health Planning Council held on the 11th day of October 2018, I hereby certify that the Public Health and Health Planning Council consents to the filing of the Restated Certificate of Incorporation of The C.M.H. Group, Inc., dated November 19, 2018.

Please email a copy of the Notice of Filing to the Operating Certificate Unit, at

PHHPC@health.ny.gov

Sincerely,

Colleen M. Leonard
Executive Secretary
RESTATED
CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION

OF

THE C.M.H. GROUP, INC.

Under Section 805 of the New York Not-For-Profit Corporation Law

STATE OF NEW YORK
DEPARTMENT OF STATE
FILED JAN 09 2019
TAX S.
BY:

Filed by:
Harnoelt Brettner, LLP
1500 AXA Tower
100 Madison Street
Syracuse, New York 13202

CustDoc 169409378
Attachment 7
RESOLUTIONS OF THE DIRECTORS OF
THE C.M.H. GROUP, INC.

WHEREAS, on July 20, 2018, The C.M.H. Group, Inc. ("CMHG"); Cortland Regional Medical Center, Inc. ("CRMC"); Regional Medical Practice, P.C. ("RMP"); Cortland Memorial Foundation, Inc. ("Foundation"); Cortland Memorial Properties, Inc. ("CMP"); Cortland Regional Medical Center Auxiliary, Inc. ("Auxiliary") and CMH Services, Inc. ("CSI") (collectively the "Cortland Affiliates"):

(1) approved execution of a binding Affiliation Agreement between the Cortland Affiliates and The Guthrie Clinic; and

(2) directed senior management to

(a) undertake any and all reasonable, necessary and useful steps to implement the terms of the Affiliation Agreement;

(b) report back on the status of such efforts; and

(c) as appropriate, schedule the Cortland Affiliates, to undertake all actions necessary to proceed immediately to the Closing; and

WHEREAS, the Affiliation Agreement was executed by all parties, effective as of July 20, 2018; and

WHEREAS, senior management reports that:

(1) it has successfully concluded the tasks set to it pursuant to the Cortland Affiliates' directions contained in the July 20, 2018 resolutions; and

(2) it has successfully concluded the due diligence directive in the Affiliation Agreement, conferred with legal counsel and the accountants and auditors of the Cortland Affiliates and has determined that proceeding with the proposed affiliation with The Guthrie Clinic is in the best interest of the Cortland Affiliates and the local community they serve; and, therefore,

(3) it recommends that the Cortland Affiliates approve consummating the Affiliation Agreement as set forth in the Affiliation Agreement and these Resolutions; and

WHEREAS, one of the pre-requisites of the Closing, as stated in the Affiliation Agreement, is the adoption of various amended governing documents (i.e. bylaws, certificates of incorporation, etc.) by certain of the Cortland Affiliates, in the form attached to the Affiliation Agreement and the transfer of certain assets of, and equity and/or controlling interests in, certain Cortland Affiliates as directed in the Affiliation Agreement, to accomplish the contemplated Affiliation; and
WHEREAS, on October 11, 2018, the Public Health and Health Planning Council of the New York State Department of Health ("PHHPC") gave its contingent approval of the Affiliation related to The Guthrie Clinic replacing CMHG as the sole corporate member of CRMC and the reservation of the powers contemplated in the Affiliation Agreement to The Guthrie Clinic with respect to CRMC, and such contingencies include, among other things, the submission of approved and executed revised corporate documents and resolutions by CRMC and CMHG; and

WHEREAS, it is anticipated that the Guthrie Clinic has or will shortly approve implementing the Affiliation as set forth in the Affiliation Agreement; and

WHEREAS, the Directors/Members/Shareholders of the various Cortland Affiliates have considered the reports and recommendations of senior management, legal counsel, their auditors and accountants; and

WHEREAS, the Directors/Members/Shareholders of the various Cortland Affiliates have determined that implementing the Affiliation is in the best interests of the Cortland Affiliates and the communities and individuals they serve, and therefore wish to (i) undertake any and all actions required to satisfy the PHHPC contingencies and (ii) direct that any and all action be undertaken to otherwise implement the Affiliation transaction as stated in the Affiliation Agreement and proceed as soon as possible to the Closing as described in Section 1.3 of the Affiliation Agreement;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT;

RESOLVED, that the Directors of CMHG do hereby via unanimous written consent as evidenced by their signatures below, (i) waive any and all notice requirements set forth in the applicable governance document that would otherwise preclude these actions and (ii) evidence their unanimous written consent to the Resolutions stated herein; and be it further;

RESOLVED, in accordance with the Affiliation Agreement and the Bylaws and Certificate of Incorporation of CMHG, the Board of CMHG does hereby amend and restate the Certificate of Incorporation and the Bylaws of CMHG in the forms attached hereto as Exhibits I and J, pursuant to which, as of the Closing Date and among other things, The Guthrie Clinic shall become the sole member of CMHG with such reserved powers as specified therein and be it further;

RESOLVED, that should any applicable regulatory agencies including, without limitation, the New York State Department of Health and/or PHHPC, the New York State Attorney General, a justice of the New York State Supreme Court, and/or the New York State Secretary of State require modifications to any of the foregoing resolutions and/or documents which do not materially change the intent hereof or of the Affiliation Agreement, and/or should any non-substantive modifications to any of the foregoing documents be otherwise deemed necessary and appropriate, upon the consent of Mark Webster ("Authorized Officer"), in consultation with the Chairs of the applicable Cortland Affiliates and with the advice of counsel, said Authorized Officer be, and hereby is, authorized to approve or reject such modifications in his sole discretion, and shall report such action to the Cortland Affiliates at the next opportunity
at which time such changes shall be incorporated into such documents and shall be deemed authorized by the applicable Cortland Affiliate; and be it further

RESOLVED, that the corporate officers of the Cortland Affiliates be, and hereby are, authorized and directed, on behalf of the Cortland Affiliates to execute and deliver any and all other certificates, instruments, and other documents and agreements of any kind, necessary or required to effectuate the purposes of the foregoing resolutions within the scope of their authority as officers; and be it further

RESOLVED, that upon the successful Closing and the Closing Date, both as specified in the Agreement, the Authorized Officer is directed to execute all necessary documents related to, and to timely file or cause to be filed, the amended and restated certificates of incorporation for the Cortland Affiliates, as applicable, with the New York Secretary of State; and be it further

RESOLVED, that should the Closing not successfully occur, the approvals, actions and directions of the Cortland Affiliates, as herein noted, are revoked and made null and void.

By my signature below, I hereby affirm that the above resolutions were adopted by the Board of Directors of The C.M.H. Group, Inc. via unanimous written consent as evidenced by the signatures of all the Directors affixed thereto, effective as of November 16, 2018.

Mark Webster  
President and CEO

Sworn to before me this 20th day of November, 2018.

ANNE E. FARRELL  
NOTARY PUBLIC-STATE OF NEW YORK  
No. 01FA8117577  
Qualified in Cortland County  
My Commission Expires 11-01-2023
Exhibit J

AMENDED AND RESTATED BYLAWS

OF THE

C.M.H. GROUP, INC.

ARTICLE ONE

OFFICES, PURPOSES AND POWERS

SECTION 1.1 OFFICES.

The C.M.H. Group, Inc. is a corporation organized and existing under the Not-For-Profit Corporation Law of the State of New York. The principal office of the corporation shall be located in Cortland County, New York.

SECTION 1.2 PURPOSES AND POWERS.

The purpose for which the Corporation is formed is any purpose for which a corporation may be organized under the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law as a charitable corporation, and provided such purpose has been authorized by the sole member.

ARTICLE TWO

MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 2.1 SOLE MEMBER

The Guthrie Clinic (the "Clinic" or the "sole member"), a Pennsylvania nonprofit corporation, shall be the sole member of the corporation.

SECTION 2.2 RESERVED POWERS

Notwithstanding anything to the contrary herein, the Board of Directors of the Clinic, acting as sole member of the corporation, shall have the following reserved powers and shall have and exercise final authority with respect thereto, to the fullest extent permitted by applicable law with respect the corporation:

(a) Appointment, reappointment and removal of all individuals who serve as members of the corporation’s board of directors and/or committees;

(b) Approval of financial matters including the corporation’s: annual operating and capital budget (and any material changes thereto); strategic and operating plans (and any changes thereto); incurrence of debt; executive compensation and physician compensation; transfer of assets; selection, retention, and termination of external auditors; and participation in key strategic alliances, affiliations, and other key relationships with third parties;
(c) Establish the corporation’s mission, purpose, vision and values or any changes thereto;

(d) Approval of any amendment to the certificate of incorporation, bylaws or other governing instruments, merger, consolidation, division, liquidation, dissolution, conversion, disposition of substantially all assets, and all other fundamental transactions involving the corporation, including, without limitation, those transactions described in the New York Not-for-Profit Corporation Law, N-PCL § 101 et seq.;

(e) Approval of investment advisors, financial institutions, investment banks and outside counsel of the corporation;

(f) Appointment and removal of the President (or comparable officer) of the corporation;

(g) Approval, modification, relocation, transfer or discontinuance of any patient care or diagnostic program or health care service, license or accreditation of the corporation;

(h) Any change or transfer of any membership interest, shares or other ownership or beneficial interests in the corporation, or the creation or issuance of any additional membership interests, shares or other ownership or beneficial interests in the corporation, as applicable;

(i) The investment of the corporation’s assets other than in accordance with the Clinic’s current investment policy or any investment other than in the ordinary course of business, which shall consist of federally-insured interest-bearing bank accounts, short-term direct U.S. obligations, short-term certificates of deposit of domestic banks, or highly-rated money market funds;

(j) The incurrence by the corporation of indebtedness in excess of such amounts as may be reasonably designated by the Clinic from time to time, except pursuant to a budget approved by the Clinic;

(k) The conveyance, transfer, lease, or sale of any of the corporation’s assets with a fair market value in excess of such aggregate amount as may be designated by the Clinic from time to time, except pursuant to a budget approved by the Clinic, or the conveyance, transfer, lease or sale of any of the corporation’s assets to the Clinic or another entity directly or indirectly controlled by the Clinic through membership or share ownership;

(l) The making of any capital expenditure or the incurrence of any capital obligations by or on behalf of the Corporation in excess of such annual aggregate amount as may be designated by the Clinic from time to time, except pursuant to a budget approved the Clinic;

(m) The incurrence of any obligation (whether actual or contingent) by the corporation to guarantee or be responsible for the debts or obligations of any person in excess of such amounts as may be designated by the Clinic from time to time, except pursuant to a budget approved by the Clinic;
(n) The voluntary granting of any lien or encumbrance (including a confession of judgment) with respect to the corporation's assets, except in the ordinary course of business;

(o) Requiring that the Clinic or any other person make any capital contribution to the corporation;

(p) The creation by the corporation of any new lines of business, sites of business, subsidiary entities, or partnerships or other joint ventures, or any material changes in existing services, or participation in any key strategic relationship with unrelated third parties;

(q) The approval of loans or transfers to any unaffiliated entity or party involving the corporation; and

(r) All health care services contracting by the corporation that could materially impact the Clinic.

ARTICLE THREE
BOARD OF DIRECTORS

SECTION 3.1 POWERS.

Except as otherwise provided by law, by the certificate of incorporation or by these By-laws including the reserve powers of the sole member, the Board of Directors shall have and exercise full power and authority to do all things deemed necessary and expedient in the governance, management and control of the business and affairs of the corporation.

SECTION 3.2 COMPOSITION.

The Board shall consist of the Chief Executive Officer, the Chief Operating Officer and the Chief Financial Officer of the sole member. These individuals shall hold the same officer positions for the corporation as they have with the sole member.

SECTION 3.3 VOTING.

A majority of the total Board shall constitute a quorum at any meeting of the Board. Each director is entitled to one vote on any matter before the Board. Unless otherwise required by law, the certificate of incorporation or these Bylaws, the act of a majority of the directors present at a meeting at which a quorum is present shall be the act of the Board or a committee thereof as the case may be. Members of the Board of Directors may participate in a meeting of the Board of Directors by means of a conference telephone or similar communications equipment by means of which all persons participating in the meeting can hear each other at the same time. Such participation in a meeting shall constitute presence in person at the meeting for purposes of establishing quorum.
ARTICLE FOUR
GENERAL PROVISIONS

SECTION 4.1 INDEMNIFICATION AND INSURANCE.

The corporation shall indemnify and save harmless any Director or officer against the reasonable expense, including attorneys' fees, actually and necessarily incurred in connection with the defense of any action, or threatened action, in which such Director or officer is made a party, or threatened to be a party, by reason of (1) acting as such Director or officer of the corporation, or (2) serving another corporation, partnership, joint venture, trust, employee benefit plan or other enterprise in any capacity, providing such person was a Director or officer of the corporation and so served said other corporation, partnership, joint venture, trust, employee benefit plan or other enterprise at the request of the corporation.

Indemnification shall likewise apply to any sums actually paid by way of settlement of any actual or threatened action, or in satisfaction of any judgment rendered against such Director or officer. Indemnification in any case, however, shall apply only when such Director or officer acted in good faith for a purpose which he or she reasonably believed to be in the best interests of the corporation or, in the case of service for any other corporation, partnership, joint venture, trust, employee benefit plan or otherwise enterprise, not opposed to the best interests of the corporation, and in the case of criminal actions or proceedings, in addition had no reasonable cause to believe the conduct was unlawful. Indemnification shall not apply when a judgment or other final adjudication adverse to the Director or officer establishes that his or her acts were committed in bad faith or were the result of active and deliberate dishonesty and were material to the cause of action so adjudicated, or that he or she personally gained in fact a financial profit or other advantage to which he or she was not legally entitled. The corporation is authorized to purchase insurance for indemnification of its Directors and officers to the maximum extent permitted by the laws of the State of New York.

SECTION 4.2 CONFLICTS OF INTEREST.

Each member of the Board of Directors shall disclose any potential or actual conflicts of interest, in accordance with conflict of interest policies adopted by the sole member. In addition, each member of the Board of Directors shall execute a written statement disclosing any potential or actual conflicts of interest. A potential or actual conflict of interest may exist if a Board member has, directly or indirectly, through business, investment or family:

(a) An ownership or investment in any entity with which the Clinic and/or its subsidiaries has a contract or may solicit in the future, or

(b) An employment or independent contractor relationship with the Clinic and/or any of its subsidiaries or with any entity or individual who has a contract or may seek to solicit a contract in the future with the Clinic and/or any of its subsidiaries, or

(c) A potential ownership, investment or employment with any entity or individual with which the Clinic and/or any of its subsidiaries is negotiating a contract.
The Board of Directors shall conduct an evaluation of its own performance and shall prepare a plan of development, based on the results of such evaluation.

SECTION 4.3 CONSTRUCTION OF TERMS AND HEADINGS.

Words used in these Bylaws shall be read as the masculine or feminine gender and as the singular or plural, as the context requires. The captions or headings in these Bylaws are for convenience only and are not intended to limit or define the scope or effect of any provision of these Bylaws.

SECTION 4.4 FISCAL YEAR.

The fiscal year of the corporation shall be January 1 to December 31 of each calendar year.

ARTICLE FIVE
AMENDMENTS

These Bylaws may only be adopted, amended or repealed by the
In the Matter of the Application of
The C.M.H. Group, Inc.

For Approval of Certificate of
Dissolution pursuant to
Section 1002 of the Not-for-Profit
Corporation Law.

TO:
THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL
SYRACUSE REGIONAL OFFICE
615 Erie Blvd. West, Suite 102
Syracuse, NY 13204

Petitioner, The C.M.H. Group, Inc. (the “Corporation”), by Joseph A. Scopelliti, M.D., Chief Executive Officer of the Corporation, for its Verified Petition alleges:

1. The C.M.H. Group, Inc., whose principal address is P.O. Box 2010, Cortland, New York 13045, was incorporated pursuant to New York’s Not-for-Profit Corporation Law on June 30, 1988. A copy of the Certificate of Incorporation (and all amendments) and the complete and current By-laws are attached as Exhibit A.

2. The names, addresses and titles of the Corporation’s officers and directors are as follows:

   Board Member/Chief Executive Officer:
   Joseph A. Scopelliti, M.D.
   1 Guthrie Square
   Sayre, PA 18840

   Board Member/Chief Operating Officer:
   Paul G. VerValin, MBA, FACMPE
   1 Guthrie Square
   Sayre, PA 18840

   Board Member/Chief Financial Officer:
   Philip J. Ryan, CPA
   1 Guthrie Square
   Sayre, PA 18840
Attachment 8
3. The purpose for which the Corporation was organized is set forth in its Amended and Restated Certificate of Incorporation and reads as follows:

(a) any purpose for which a corporation may be organized under the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law as a charitable corporation, and provided that such purpose has been authorized by the Sole Member.

4. The Corporation is a Type B Charitable Corporation.

5. The Corporation plans to dissolve in accordance with the Plan of Dissolution attached hereto as Exhibit B (the “Plan”).

6. The Corporation is dissolving because its purposes of overseeing charitable healthcare operations of certain affiliated charitable organizations is no longer necessary or desirable.

7. The Board of Directors by unanimous written consent dated July 20, 2020 approved resolutions adopting the Plan, and authorizing the filing of a Certificate of Dissolution. Such written consent is attached hereto as Exhibit C.

8. After the Board of Directors approved the Plan, the sole member of the Corporation, The Guthrie Clinic, received and reviewed it and by unanimous written consent voted in favor of adoption of the Plan by executing the unanimous written consent of the Board of Directors attached hereto as Exhibit C.

9. The Corporation has no assets or liabilities as of the date hereof.

10. The Corporation is submitting herewith as Exhibit D a final financial report on form CHAR500 as well as form CHAR500 for the two (2) preceding years, with all required attachments, with the Charities Bureau and attaching the appropriate filing fees, if any.

11. For final financial reporting purposes, the Corporation certifies that it has not had any income or receipts, and has owned assets with a total market value of less than $25,000, during each of the last six (6) completed fiscal years (calendar years 2014 – 2019) and has not had any financial activity since then.

12. Other than the approval of the Attorney General, no approval of the dissolution of the Corporation is required by any government agency or officer.

13. With this Petition, the original Certificate of Dissolution is being submitted to the Attorney General for approval pursuant to Not-for-Profit Corporation Law Section 1003.

WHEREFORE, petitioner requests that the Attorney General approve the Certificate of Dissolution of The C.M.H. Group, Inc., a not-for-profit Corporation, pursuant to Not-for-Profit Corporation Law Section 1003.
IN WITNESS WHEREFORE, the Corporation has caused this Petition to be executed this 20th day of July, 2020 by

Joseph A. Scopelliti, M.D.
Chief Executive Officer
Verification

STATE OF NEW YORK

COUNTY OF CORTLAND

Joseph A. Scopelliti, M.D., being duly sworn, deposes and says:

I am the Chief Executive Officer of The C.M.H. Group, Inc., the Corporation named in the above Petition and make this verification at the direction of its Board of Directors. I have read the foregoing Petition and (i) know the contents thereof to be true of my own knowledge, except those matters that are stated on information and belief and as to those matters I believe them to be true and (ii) I hereby certify under penalties of perjury that the Plan was duly authorized and adopted on behalf of the Corporation by the Board of Directors of the Corporation's Sole Member.

[Signature]

Sworn to before me this 20th day of July, 2020.

Notary Public

Commonwealth of Pennsylvania - Notary Seal
Lori South, Notary Public
Bradford County
My commission expires April 14, 2024
Commission number 1287693
Member, Pennsylvania Association of Notaries
MEMORANDUM

TO: Lisa Thomson
Division of Health Facility Planning

Colleen Leonard, Executive Secretary
Public Health and Health Planning Council

FROM: Kerri Tily, Senior Attorney
Division of Legal Affairs, Bureau of Health Facility Planning and Development

DATE: July 27, 2021

SUBJECT: Massena Memorial Hospital Auxiliary, Inc.; Name Change Pursuant to NY N-PCL §804(a)(i) and 10 NYCRR § 600.11(a)(2)

This is to request that the above matter be included on the agendas for the next Establishment and Project Review Committee and Public Health and Health Planning Council meetings.

The attachments relating to this matter include the following:

1) Memorandum to the Public Health and Health Planning Council from Kathy Marks, General Counsel;
2) Letters from Daniel S. Pease, attorney to the applicant, explaining the nature and reasons for the requested change, dated April 13, 2021 and June 9, 2021;
3) A copy of the resolution of the Board of Directors of Massena Memorial Hospital Auxiliary, Inc., dated June 10, 2021;
4) A copy of the Certificate of Incorporation of Massena Memorial Hospital Auxiliary, Inc., dated April 7, 1964; and
5) A copy of the executed proposed Certificate of Amendment of the Certificate of Incorporation of Massena Memorial Hospital Auxiliary, Inc.

Attachments

cc: C. Jolicoeur, B. DelCigliano, M. Ngwashi
Attachment 1
MEMORANDUM

To: Public Health and Health Planning Council (PHHPC)

From: Kathy Marks
General Counsel

Date: July 27, 2021

Subject: Massena Memorial Hospital Auxiliary, Inc.; Name Change Pursuant to NY N-PCL §804(a)(i) and 10 NYCRR § 600.11(a)(2)

Massena Memorial Hospital Auxiliary, Inc., a New York not-for-profit corporation that provides financial support to Massena Hospital, is requesting approval to change its corporate name to “Massena Hospital Auxiliary, Inc.”

Massena Memorial Hospital Auxiliary, Inc. is requesting the name change to better reflect its affiliation with and support of Massena Hospital.

Approval of the Public Health and Health Planning Council (PHHPC) is required under the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law § 804(a)(i) and 10 NYCRR § 600.11(a)(2).

There is no legal objection to the corporate name change and the Certificate of Amendment of the Certificate of Incorporation of Massena Memorial Hospital Auxiliary, Inc. is legally acceptable.

Attachments.
Attachment 2
April 13, 2021

Colleen M. Leonard  
Public Health and Health Planning Council  
Empire State Plaza, Corning Tower, Room 1805  
Albany, NY 12237

Deanna R. Nelson, AAGIC  
NYS Office of the Attorney General  
317 Washington Street  
Watertown, NY 13601

RE: Certificate of Amendment of the Certificate of Incorporation of Massena Memorial Hospital Auxiliary, Inc.

Dear Ms. Leonard and Ms. Nelson,

As you may likely recall, your offices worked with the Massena Memorial Hospital Foundation, Inc. last year on its change of name in connection with the privatization of the Massena Hospital. I write today on behalf of the Hospital Auxiliary, who also request that their name be changed to drop the moniker “Memorial”. Enclosed please find a copy of the signed Certificate of Amendment of the Certificate of Incorporation which I submit to your offices for review and approval.

Should either of you require any additional documentation, please do not hesitate to give my office a call. You may also email me direct at Dpease@pgnylaw.com.

Thank you for your time and attention to this matter.

Very truly yours,

Daniel S. Pease  
Pease & Gustafson, LLP

DSP/lem
June 9, 2021

Kerri A. Tily, Senior Attorney
Bureau of Health Facility Planning and Development
Division of Legal Affairs, NYS DOH
Empire State Plaza, Corning Tower
Albany, NY 12237

RE: Massena Memorial Hospital Auxiliary, Inc.

Dear Ms. Tily,

Pursuant to your email of April 20, 2021, enclosed please find the following documents:

1. A full copy of the filed Certificate of Incorporation of the Auxiliary. There have been no previous amendments to the same.

2. A copy of the Resolution approving the Certificate of Amendment.

3. Reason for the change. The Massena Memorial Hospital Auxiliary, Inc. was incorporated in 1964 for the purpose of sustaining the interest of the general public in the Massena Memorial Hospital and to render service to the same. Over the past 3 years, the Massena Memorial Hospital was engaged in the process of divesting itself from ownership by the Town of Massena and forming a new not for profit as a private entity. That process has now been complete, and a new entity was formed for the Hospital under the name simply Massena Hospital. That entity is owned by St. Lawrence Health Systems, Inc.

The Auxiliary felt it important to change its name to correspond with the change in name of the hospital it serves. It has filed this application for a Certificate of Amendment to both delete the word “Memorial” from its corporate name as well as from its stated corporate purposes. The structure of the Corporation remains a not for profit servicing the new hospital entity.

Please advise if this explanation is sufficient for your purposes and if any additional documentation is required by your office.

[Contact information for Pease and Gustafson LLP]
Thank you for your time and attention to this matter.

Very truly yours,

Daniel S. Pease
Pease & Gustafson, LLP

DSP/lem
Attachment 3
CORPORATE RESOLUTION TO CHANGE NAME

The undersigned, being the Secretary of the Massena Memorial Hospital Auxiliary, Inc., a New York corporation, does hereby certify that at a meeting of the Board of Directors of said Corporation duly called and held on April 8, 2020, at which time a quorum was present, the Board of Directors adopted the following resolution, which has not been modified or rescinded:

RESOLVED, that consistent with the change of name of the Massena Hospital, pursuant to its privatization, and to which this Corporation provides support, the Corporation shall take the necessary steps to change its name to Massena Hospital Auxiliary, Inc., and to amend the purposes as set forth in the original Certificate of Incorporation to delete the word “Memorial” as contained therein with respect to both the name of the hospital the Corporation shall serve and the name of the Corporation itself, and it is further:

RESOLVED, that the president of the Corporation be authorized to execute and deliver any and all such documents consistent with this corporate purpose.

Amendments to the Articles of Incorporation require a simple majority vote of its members. 54 positive votes were obtained prior to the Resolution of the Board of Directors. Therefore this amendment complies with the internal rules and regulations of the Auxiliary.

Massena Memorial Hospital Auxiliary, Inc.

Dated: June 16, 2021

By: Carla Premo, Secretary
Attachment 4
STATE OF NEW YORK

DEPARTMENT OF STATE

I hereby certify that the annexed copy has been compared with the original document in the custody of the Secretary of State and that the same is a true copy of said original.

WITNESS my hand and official seal of the Department of State, at the City of Albany, on September 5, 2019.

Brendan C. Hughes
Executive Deputy Secretary of State
CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION

OF

MASSENA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL AUXILIARY, INC.

Pursuant to the Membership Corporation Law

BE, the undersigned, a Committee of the Hospital Auxiliary of Massena Memorial Hospital, an unorganized association, not organized for pecuniary profit, having been duly authorized to incorporate the association, and all being of full age, and all being citizens of the United States, and all being residents of the State of New York, desiring to form a corporation pursuant to Section 10 of the Membership Corporations Law of the State of New York, do hereby make, subscribe, and acknowledge this Certificate as follows:

1. The name of the proposed corporation shall be

MASSENA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL AUXILIARY, INC.

2. The purposes for which it is to be formed are:

a. To sustain the interest of the general public in Massena Memorial Hospital and to render service to the hospital patients and staff, subject to the approval of the Board of Managers of the said Massena Memorial Hospital.

b. To establish a meeting place for its Members for social purposes; to promote a spirit of friendship among its members and to assist the welfare of one another; to voluntarily render aid or assistance to patients of the Massena Memorial Hospital or others in need thereof, particularly if they have suffered loss or injuries or disease through accident or epidemic or otherwise; to assist and aid at all times in the welfare of the patients in the Massena Memorial Hospital and to do any and all things necessary, appropriate and lawful for the accomplishment of these purposes.
c. To manage, promote, encourage, supervise, conduct and otherwise carry on a crude picture service in said Massena Memorial Hospital; and to generally engage in all lawful fund raising activities incidental thereto.

d. To administer, invest, expend and handle funds consisting of dues, gifts, legacies, or otherwise subject to the approval and supervision of the Board of Managers of the Massena Memorial Hospital.

e. That the activities of this corporation shall be so conducted so as to be non-profit in nature and this corporation is not organized for pecuniary benefit nor shall it function for that purpose, nor shall it have any power to issue certificates of stock or declare dividends and no part of its net earnings shall inure to the benefit of any member, director or individual. The balance, if any, of all money received by the corporation from its operations, after payment in full of all debts and obligations of the corporation of whatever kind and nature, shall be used exclusively for the promotional civic purposes as aforesaid.

f. This corporation may purchase, lease or otherwise acquire and may sell, mortgage or lease, real property whether improved or unimproved, or any interest therein in any amount in the State of New York or in any State or territory of the United States or a foreign country.

g. To do any and all lawful acts and things and to engage in any and all lawful activities which may be necessary, useful, suitable, desirable and proper for the furtherance, accomplishment, fostering or attainment of any or all of the foregoing purposes, directly or indirectly, alone or in conjunction or cooperation with others, whether such others be persons or organizations of any sort or nature, such as, partnerships, associations, corporations or governmental bureaus or agencies.

-2-
3. The territory in which the operations of the corporation will be principally conducted is St. Lawrence County, and Franklin County, in whole or in part.

4. The principal office of the corporation is to be located in the Town and Village of Massena, County of St. Lawrence, and the mailing address of the corporation shall be Maple Street Road, Massena, New York.

5. The number of directors shall be not less than five nor more than twenty.

6. The names and residences of the Directors until the first annual meeting are as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>RESIDENCE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Helen Olsen</td>
<td>49 Churchill Avenue, Massena, New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Hartford</td>
<td>49 Bridges Avenue, Massena, New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Moore</td>
<td>42 Dover Street, Massena, New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nell Dutcher</td>
<td>Wilson Hill Road, Massena, New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Una Daniels</td>
<td>109 Water Street, Massena, New York</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

7. That all of the subscribers hereto are of full age; that all of them are citizens of the United States; that all of them are residents of the State of New York, and that of the persons named as Directors, all of them are citizens of the United States and residents of the State of New York.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, we have made, signed and
Acknowledged this certificate in duplicate, on this 24th day of March, 1964.

Helen Olson
Helene Hartford
Jean Moore
Nell Butcher
Una Daniels
STATE OF NEW YORK  } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LAWRENCE

On this 24th day of March, 1964, before me, the
subscriber personally appeared:
HELEN OLSEN
HARLOW HARTFORD
JEAN MOORE
HELLE DUTCHER
UNA DANIELS

To me known and known to me to be the persons described in, and
who executed the foregoing Certificate of Incorporation, and they
duly severally acknowledged to me that they executed the same.

VINCENT F. KIRCH
Notary Public

 pledge to.

NOTARY PUBLIC IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK
RESIDING IN ST. LAWRENCE COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL VITAL RECORDS
HASSAN, N.Y.
STATE OF NEW YORK } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LAWRENCE)

HELEN OLSEN, MAE FRED HARTFORD, JEAN MOORE, NELL DUTCHER
and UNA DANIELS, each for herself, being duly sworn, does depose
and say:

That she is one of the subscribers of the foregoing
Certificate of Incorporation of MASSENA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
AUXILIARY, INC.; that the said Certificate of Incorporation is
the incorporation of an existing unincorporated club, namely,
The Hospital Auxiliary of the Massena Memorial Hospital, Massena,
New York; that the purposes set forth in the Certificate of In-
corporation are the same as those of the unincorporated club; that
the subscribers of such Certificate of Incorporation constituted
all of the members of a committee authorized to incorporate such
club, by vote, as required by the organic law of the club, for the
amendment of such organic law.

That no previous application for the approval of the
foregoing Certificate of Incorporation has been made.

Helen Olsen
Mae Fred Hartford
Jean Moore
Nell Dutcher
Una Daniels

Sworn to before me this
24th day of March, 1964

Vincent F. Kirsch
NOTARY PUBLIC IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK
RESIDING IN ST. LAWRENCE COUNTY
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES MARCH 31, 1966
STATE OF NEW YORK  
COUNTY OF ST. LAWRENCE

VINCENT F. KIRSCH, being duly sworn, deposes and says:

That he is a duly licensed attorney, practicing in the State of New York and that he is Attorney for the subscriber to the annexed Certificate of Incorporation of Massena Memorial Hospital Auxiliary, Inc. and that no previous application for the approval of said certificate by any Justice of the Supreme Court has ever been made.

VINCENT F. KIRSCH

Sworn to before me this 20th day of March, 1964.

RUTH J. WEATER
NOTARY PUBLIC IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK
RESIDING IN ST. LAWRENCE COUNTY
APPROVAL OF SUPREME COURT JUSTICE

I, ROBERT G. MAIN, Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, do hereby approve of the foregoing Certificate of Incorporation of MASSENA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL AUXILIARY, INC. and I hereby approve of the filing thereof.

[Signature]

Robert G. Main, Justice

[Date]
CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION
OF
MASSENA MEMORIAL
HOSPITAL AUXILIARY, INC.

STATE OF NEW YORK
DEPARTMENT OF STATE
FILED APR 7, 1964
TAX NEW
FILING FEE $20

CRAPSER & KIRSCH
ATTORNEYS AND COUNSELORS AT LAW
CENTRAL BUILDING
MASSENA, NEW YORK

Dated: March 24, 1964

[Signature]

[Signature]
Attachment 5
CERTIFICATE OF AMENDMENT
OF THE
CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION
OF

Massena Memorial Hospital Auxiliary, Inc.

(Name of Domestic Corporation)

Under Section 803 of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law

FIRST: The name of the corporation is

Massena Memorial Hospital Auxiliary, Inc.

If the name of the corporation has been changed, the name under which it was formed is

SECOND: The certificate of incorporation was filed by the Department of State on

April 7, 1964

THIRD: The law the corporation was formed under is

New York

FOURTH: The corporation is a corporation as defined in subparagraph (5) of paragraph (a) of Section 102 of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law.
Two Paragraph of the Certificate of Incorporation regarding
The purposes for which it is formed

is hereby [check the appropriate box] □ added □ amended to read in its entirety as follows:

2. The purposes for which it is to be formed are:
   a. To sustain the interest of the general public in Massena Hospital and to render
      service to the hospital patients and staff, subject to the approval of the Board of Managers
      of the said Massena Hospital.
   b. To establish a meeting place for its Members for social purposes; to promote a spirit
      of friendship among its members and to assist the welfare of one another; to voluntarily
      render aid or assistance to patients of the Massena Hospital or others in need thereof,
      particularly if they have suffered loss or injuries or disease through accident or epidemic or
      otherwise; to assist and aid at all times in the welfare of the patients in the Massena
      Hospital and to do any and all things necessary, appropriate and lawful for the
      accomplishment of these purposes.
   c. Intentionally omitted.
   d. To administer, invest, expend and handle funds consisting of dues, gifts, legacies or
      otherwise, subject to the approval and supervision of the Board of Managers of the
      Massena Hospital.
   e. That the activities of this corporation shall be so conducted so as to be non-profit in
      nature and this corporation is not organized for pecuniary benefit nor shall it function for
      that purpose, nor shall it have any power to issue certificates of stock or declare dividends
      and no part of its net earnings shall inure to the benefit of any member, director or
      individual. The balance, if any, of all money received by the corporation from its operations,
      after payment in full of all debts and obligations of the corporation of whatever kind and
      nature, shall be used exclusively for the promotional civic purposes as aforesaid.
   f. This corporation may purchase, lease or otherwise acquire and may sell, mortgage
      or lease, real property whether improved or unimproved, or any interest therein in any amount
      in the State of New York or in any State or territory of the United States or a foreign
      country.
   g. To do any and all lawful acts and things and to engage in any and all lawful activities
      which may be necessary, useful, suitable, desirable and proper for the furtherance,
      accomplishment, fostering or attainment of any or all of the foregoing purposes, directly or
      indirectly, alone or in conjunction or cooperation with others, whether such others be
      persons or organizations of any sort or nature, such as, partnerships, associations,
      corporations or governmental bureaus or agencies.

(Remove this page if not needed)
FIFTH: The certificate of incorporation is amended as follows:

One Paragraph ________________ of the Certificate of Incorporation regarding
The name of the Corporation

is hereby [check the appropriate box] □ added  □ amended to read in its entirety as follows:

1. The name of the Corporation shall be Massena Hospital Auxiliary, Inc.
SIXTH: The Secretary of State is designated as agent of the corporation upon whom process against it may be served. The address to which the Secretary of State shall forward copies of process accepted on behalf of the corporation is

Massena Hospital Auxiliary, Inc.
1 Hospital Drive
Massena, NY 13662

SEVENTH: The certificate of amendment was authorized by (Check the appropriate box)

☑ a vote of a majority of the members at a meeting.
☐ the unanimous written consent of the members entitled to vote thereon.
☐ a vote of a majority of the entire board of directors. The corporation has no members.

[Signature]
Debra Willer
(Print or Type Signer's Name)

President
(Capacity of Signer)
CERTIFICATE OF AMENDMENT
OF THE
CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION
OF
Massena Memorial Hospital Auxiliary, Inc.
(Name of Domestic Corporation)

Under Section 803 of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law

Filer's Name

Pease & Gustafson, LLP

Address

40 Main Street

City, State and Zip Code

Massena, NY 13662

NOTE: The certificate must be submitted with a $30 filing fee. This form was prepared by the New York State Department of State. It does not contain all optional provisions under the law. You are not required to use this form. You may draft your own form or use forms available at legal stationery stores. The Department of State recommends that all documents be prepared under the guidance of an attorney. Please be sure to review Section 804 and Section 404 of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law to determine if any consents or approvals are required to be attached to this certificate of amendment.
MEMORANDUM

TO: Lisa Thomson  
Division of Health Facility Planning

Colleen Leonard, Executive Secretary  
Public Health and Health Planning Council

FROM: Kerri Tily, Senior Attorney  
Division of Legal Affairs, Bureau of Health Facility Planning and Development

DATE: July 27, 2021

SUBJECT: Wheel Chair Home Care, Inc.; Name Change Pursuant to NY N-PCL §804(a)(i) and 10 NYCRR § 600.11(a)(1)

This is to request that the above matter be included on the agendas for the next Establishment and Project Review Committee and Public Health and Health Planning Council meetings.

The attachments relating to this matter include the following:

1) Memorandum to the Public Health and Health Planning Council from Kathy Marks, General Counsel;
2) Letters from David Lockwood, the Chief Financial Officer of the applicant, dated March 11, 2020 and October 1, 2020, explaining the nature and reasons for the requested change;
3) A copy of the executed Certificate of Amendment of the Certificate of Incorporation of Wheel Chair Home, Inc.
5) A copy of the Certificate of Incorporation of Wheel Chair Home of Incurables, dated June 4, 1915.
6) A copy of the Bylaws of Wheel Chair Home, Inc., dated December 11, 2009; and
7) A copy of the Unanimous Written Consent of the Board of Directors of Wheel Chair Home, Inc, dated January 7, 2020, consenting to the corporate name change.

Attachments

cc: C. Jolicoeur, B. DelCogliano, M. Ngwashi
Attachment 1
MEMORANDUM

To: Public Health and Health Planning Council (PHHPC)

From: Kathy Marks
General Counsel

Date: July 27, 2021

Subject: Wheel Chair Home Care, Inc.; Name Change Pursuant to NY N-PCL §804(a)(i) and 10 NYCRR § 600.11(a)(1)

Wheel Chair Home, Inc., a New York not-for-profit corporation and established operator of Schofield Residence, an Article 28 Residential Health Care Facility, and its offsite Adult Day Health Care Program, is requesting approval to change its corporate name to “Schofield Residence, Inc.”

Wheel Chair Home, Inc. is requesting the name change to better reflect its affiliation with the assumed name, Schofield Residence, under which it currently operates.

Approval of the Public Health and Health Planning Council (PHHPC) is required under the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law § 804(a)(i) and 10 NYCRR § 600.11(a)(1).

There is no legal objection to the corporate name change and the Certificate of Amendment of the Certificate of Incorporation of Wheel Chair Home, Inc. is legally acceptable.

Attachments.
Attachment 2
To whom it may concern –

Our organization operates Schofield Residence skilled nursing facility, Schofield Certified Home Health Care, and Schofield Adult Day Health Care Program. These 3 programs previously operated as DBAs under the umbrella of Wheel Chair Home, Inc. But in February of this year, our Board of Directors filed an Amended Certificate of Incorporation with the NYS Department of State, changing the corporate name to Schofield Residence Inc.

Due to COVID, there was a 6 month delay, but we finally received our determination letter from the IRS, which confirms the name Schofield Residence Inc is associated with our Federal Employer Identification Number.

With all of this information, we now need to recredential with numerous managed care and MLTC insurances. In order to do so, the company name on our Operating Certificates for each of those programs needs to match our other documentation. Therefore, we have requested that new Operating Certificates be issued, changing the name on each from Wheel Chair Home Inc to Schofield Residence Inc. We need the following Op Certs issued, with the Operator changed to Schofield Residence Inc.:

Cert. #1404300N  Schofield Residence
Cert. #1404300N  Schofield Adult Day Home Health Care Program
Cert. #1404600N  Schofield Certified Home Care

If you need any other information, please let me know.

Sincerely,

David A Lockwood
CFO

Schofield Residence—Short Term Rehabilitation & Nursing Facility
Adult Day Health Care Program
Home Health Care Services
Schofield Foundation
Colleen Leonard  
Executive Secretary, Public Health and Health Planning Council  
Center for Health Care Facility Planning, Licensure and Finance  
Coming Tower, Room 1805  
Albany, NY 12237  

Dear Ms. Leonard —

I am writing you today as our not for profit corporation, Wheel Chair Home Inc., has officially changed its name to Schofield Residence Inc. Schofield Residence Inc. operates a skilled nursing facility (Schofield Residence), an adult day health care program (Schofield Adult Day Health Care Program), and a CHHA (Schofield Certified Home Care). The associated operating certificates for these programs show the operator as Wheel Chair Home Inc, and I am writing you today to ask that these be reissued with the operator changed to Schofield Residence Inc. I have included copies of the operating certificates, and the amended Certificate of Incorporation, showing the name change.

The revised operating certificates can be sent to:

Schofield Residence  
Attn: David Lockwood, CFO  
3333 Elmwood Ave  
Kenmore NY 14217  

Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,

[Signature]

David A Lockwood
CFO
STATE OF NEW YORK

DEPARTMENT OF STATE

I hereby certify that the annexed copy has been compared with the original document in the custody of the Secretary of State and that the same is a true copy of said original.

WITNESS my hand and official seal of the Department of State, at the City of Albany, on February 5, 2020.

Brendan C. Hughes
Executive Deputy Secretary of State
CERTIFICATE OF AMENDMENT OF THE CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION OF WHEEL CHAIR HOME, INC.

Under Section 803 of the Not-For-Profit Corporation Law

FIRST: The name of the corporation is WHEEL CHAIR HOME, INC. (the "Corporation"). The name under which the Corporation was formed is Wheel Chair Home for Insurables.

SECOND: The date of filing of the Certificate of Incorporation of the Corporation with the Department of State is June 4, 1915.

THIRD: The Corporation is a corporation as defined in subparagraph (a)(5) of Section 102 of the Not-For-Profit Corporation Law.

FOURTH: The amendment effected by this Certificate of Amendment is as follows:

Paragraph First of the Certificate of Incorporation relating to the name of the Corporation is hereby amended to read as follows:

"FIRST: The name of the corporation is SCHOFIELD RESIDENCE, INC."

FIFTH: This Certificate of Amendment was authorized by the unanimous written consent of the Corporation's Board of Directors. The Corporation has no members.

SIXTH: The Secretary of State is hereby designated as agent of the Corporation upon whom process against it may be served. The post office address to which the Secretary of State shall mail a copy of any process against the Corporation that may be served upon him is:

c/o the Corporation
3333 Elmwood Avenue
Kenmore, New York 14217

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned has executed this Certificate as of the 7th day of January 2020.

Name: James Phillips
Title: Authorized Officer
CERTIFICATE OF AMENDMENT
OF THE
CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION
OF
WHEEL CHAIR HOME, INC.

Under Section 803 of the Not-For-Profit Corporation Law

BARCLAY DAMON LLP
200 Delaware Avenue, Suite 1200
Buffalo, New York 14202-2150

FILED FEB-4 PH 2:31
2020 FEB-4 PH 2:06
2020 FEB-3 PH 2:13

STATE OF NEW YORK
DEPARTMENT OF STATE

FEB-4 2020

DRAWDOWN

606
Attachment 4
N. Y. S. DEPARTMENT OF STATE
DIVISION OF CORPORATIONS AND STATE RECORDS
ALBANY, NY 12231-0001

FILING RECEIPT

ENTITY NAME: WHEEL CHAIR HOME, INC.

DOCUMENT TYPE: AMENDMENT (DOMESTIC NFP)

COUNTY: ERIE

FILED: 08/17/2009 DURATION: ********* CASH#: 090817000540 FILM #: 090817000476

FILER:

DAMON & MOREY LLP
AVANT BUILDING - SUITE 1200
200 DELAWARE AVENUE
BUFFALO, NY 14202

ADDRESS FOR PROCESS:

THE CORPORATION
3333 ELMWOOD AVENUE
KENMORE, NY 14217

REGISTERED AGENT:


SERVICE COMPANY: UNITED CORPORATE SERVICES - 37
SERVICE CODE: 37

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>FEES</th>
<th>PAYMENTS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>140.00</td>
<td>140.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>FILING</th>
<th>CASH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TAX</td>
<td>CHECK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CERT</td>
<td>CHARGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COPIES</td>
<td>DRAWDOWN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.00</td>
<td>140.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANDLING</td>
<td>OPAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100.00</td>
<td>REFUND</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

WHEEL01355

DOS-1025 (04/2007)
STATE OF NEW YORK

DEPARTMENT OF STATE

I hereby certify that the annexed copy has been compared with the original document in the custody of the Secretary of State and that the same is a true copy of said original.

WITNESS my hand and official seal of the Department of State, at the City of Albany, on August 18, 2009.

Daniel E. Shapiro
First Deputy Secretary of State
CERTIFICATE OF AMENDMENT
OF THE
CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION
OF
WHEEL CHAIR HOME
Under Section 803 of the Not-For-Profit Corporation Law

THE Undersigned, being the President of Wheel Chair Home (the "Corporation"), hereby certifies as follows:

FIRST: The name of the Corporation is Wheel Chair Home. The name under which it was formed was "Wheel Chair Home for Incapables."

SECOND: The original Certificate of Incorporation of the Corporation, dated December 10, 1914, was filed by the Department of State on June 4, 1915. The law under which the Corporation was formed was Chapter 40 of the Laws of the State of New York, enacted February 17, 1909, known as the Membership Corporation Law.

THIRD: The Corporation is a corporation as defined in subparagraph (a)(5) of Section 102 of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law and it is and shall hereafter continue to be a Type B corporation under Section 201 of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law.

FOURTH: The Certificate of Incorporation is hereby amended to change the name of the Corporation to Wheel Chair Home, Inc.

To reflect such amendment, Paragraph First of the Certificate of Incorporation is hereby amended to read as follows:

"FIRST: The name of the corporation is Wheel Chair Home, Inc."
FIFTH: The foregoing amendment to the Certificate of Incorporation of the Corporation was duly authorized by the unanimous written consent of the Board of Directors of the Corporation. The Corporation has no members.

SIXTH: The Secretary of State is hereby designated as agent of the Corporation upon whom process against it may be served. The post office address to which the Secretary of State shall mail a copy of any process against Company that may be served upon him is:

\[\text{c/o The Corporation}\
\text{3333 Elmwood Avenue}\
\text{Kenmore, New York 14217}\
\]

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned has executed this Certificate and affirms that the statements made herein are true, under penalties of perjury, this 14th day of August, 2009.

\[\text{Edward J. Gray, President}\
\]

#1358662
August 14, 2009

Robert J. Portin, Esq.
Damon & Morey LLP
298 Main Street
Buffalo, New York 14202-4096

Re: Wheel Chair Home, Inc.

Dear Mr. Portin:

This is in response to your request for the Public Health Council’s consent to the filing of the Certificate of Amendment of the Certificate of Incorporation of Wheel Chair Home, dated August 14, 2009, which would change the name of the corporation to Wheel Chair Home, Inc. Please note that, pursuant to a letter dated September 25, 1978, in which the Public Health Council approved a Certificate of Amendment of the Certificate of Incorporation, dated October 12, 1978, the Public Health Council identified the corporation as “Wheel Chair Home, Inc.” It is clear, then, that it was the Public Health Council’s understanding that the name of the corporation is Wheel Chair Home, Inc., which is also the name that is reflected in the Operating Certificate issued to the corporation by the Department of Health. The current Certificate of Amendment of the Certificate of Incorporation makes the name of the corporation consistent with what the Public Health Council approved through its letter dated September 25, 1978, as well as with the name of the corporation as identified on the Operating Certificate. Therefore, the Public Health Council has no objection to the filing of the Certificate of Amendment dated August 14, 2009 as it has already approved the name “Wheel Chair Home, Inc.”

Sincerely,

[Signature]
Colleen M. Frost
Executive Secretary
CERTIFICATE OF AMENDMENT
OF THE
CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION
OF
WHEEL CHAIR HOME

Under Section 803 of the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law of the State of New York

Damon & Morey LLP
Avant Building - Suite 1200
200 Delaware Avenue
Buffalo, NY 14202

Customer Reference # WHEEL01355

STATE OF NEW YORK
DEPARTMENT OF STATE

FILED AUG 17 2009
TAX $____________________
Br. ____________________

2009 AUG 17 PH 1:22
RECEIVED
June 4, 1915

Certificate
I hereby certify that the annexed copy has been compared with the original document in the custody of the Secretary of State and that the same is a true copy of said original.

WITNESS my hand and official seal of the Department of State, at the City of Albany, on August 4, 2009.

Daniel E. Shapiro
First Deputy Secretary of State
State of New York
State Board of Charities
The Capitol at Albany

In the Matter of the Incorporation
of
Wheel Chair Home for Incurables.

Whereas, Application has been made to the State Board of Charities for its approval of the incorporation of Wheel Chair Home for Incurables, and

Whereas, On due inquiry and investigation it appears to said Board desirable and proper that such home shall be so incorporated.

Now, Therefore, In pursuance of, and in conformity with the provisions of Chapter forty of the Laws of the State of New York enacted February 17, 1903, the said State Board of Charities hereby certifies that it approves of the incorporation of the said Wheel Chair Home for Incurables, located at Buffalo, N.Y., the certificate of incorporation of which is hereunto annexed.

In Witness Whereof, the said Board has this 10th day of March, 1905, passed these presents to be subscribed by its President and attested by its Secretary and its official seal to be hereunto affixed.

William R. Hewett
President

Attest:

P. M. Deane
Secretary
If. I hereby approve of the within certificate of incorporation and consent that the same be filed.

Dated, Buffalo, N.Y.
December 10, 1944.

Justice of the Supreme Court.
CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION

WHEEL CHAIR HOME FOR INCURABLES

WE, the undersigned, all being persons of full age and
at least two-thirds of whom are citizens of the United States and all
being residents of the City of Buffalo, County of Erie and State of
New York, desiring to form a membership corporation pursuant to Chapter
XXXV of the Consolidated Laws of the State of New York, known as
Membership Corporation Law, do hereby make, sign, acknowledge and file
this certificate for such purpose as follows:

FIRST: The name of the proposed corporation is
"WHEEL CHAIR HOME FOR INCURABLES."

SECOND: That the object of the corporation shall be to
provide, erect, establish and maintain a home for incurables
and chronic invalids; to furnish them with gratuitous medical and
surgical treatments for their infirmities and afflictions if they
are unable to pay for the same; to furnish wheel-chairs to the needy
poor of the City of Buffalo so that they can be wheeled about their
homes and through the streets for the benefit of their health and
happiness.

THIRD: The office of the corporation is to be located
at No. 344 Hudson Street, in the City of Buffalo, County of Erie and
State of New York. The territory in which the corporation shall operate
is the City of Buffalo, County of Erie and State of New York.

FOURTH: The number of its directors shall be five.

FIFTH: The names and residences of the persons to be its
directors until the first annual meeting are as follows:

3
On this 9th day of December, 1916 before me personally appeared Elizabeth H. Bidwell, Jennie H. Schofield, Flora E. Klop, and Harriett B. Pierce, to me known and known to me to be the individuals described in and who executed the foregoing instrument, and that they duly acknowledged to me that they executed the same for the purposes therein set forth.

Alie zi, \[Signature\]

COMMISSEIONER OF DEEDS.
BUFFALO, N. Y.

On this 10th day of December, 1916 before me personally appeared Alice R. Thomas, to me known and known to me to be the individual described in and who executed the foregoing instrument, and that she duly acknowledged to me that she executed the same for the purposes therein set forth.

Alice \[Signature\]

COMMISSEIONER OF DEEDS.
BUFFALO, N. Y.
Attachment 6
Wheel Chair Home, Inc., dba Schofield Residence

BY-LAWS

Article I
Name and Location

Section 1. The name of the Corporation is the Wheel Chair Home, Inc., dba Schofield Residence (hereinafter called the "Corporation").

Section 2. The location of the principal office of the Corporation is 3333 Elmwood Avenue, Kenmore, New York, 14217.

Article II
Corporate Seal

Section 1. The Corporation shall have a corporate seal and shall use such seal personally, but the use of same shall be necessary only as required by law. The seal of the Corporation shall be in such form as the Board of Directors shall determine.

Article III
Object

Section 1. The object of the Corporation, as defined in the Certificate of Incorporation, is as follows:

"The object of the Corporation shall be to provide, erect, establish, and maintain the Wheel Chair Home, hereinafter referred to as the Home, a Skilled Nursing Facility and Health Related Facility.

The Corporation shall also establish, provide, and maintain Residential Health Care Facility programs and other related services, provided that each such service is established and operated, the prior written approval of the State Department of Health, and other appropriate state agency, if any, shall be obtained."
Article IV
No Members

Section 1. The Wheel Chair Home, Inc., dba Schofield Residence is a Type B, not-for-profit Corporation with no members.

Article V
Board of Directors

Section 1. NUMBER OF DIRECTORS. The Board of Directors of the Corporation shall consist of not less than seven (7) nor more than thirteen (13) members. The number of Directors may be increased or decreased by a vote of the Board of Directors. However, in no case shall the entire Board of Directors consist of less than three (3) directors. All directors must be at least 18 years of age.

Section 2. TERMS. Each director shall serve a term of three (3) years. A director's term shall begin on July 1st and end on June 30th of subsequent years, unless otherwise specified by the Board of Directors. No director shall serve more than three (3) consecutive full terms and a year shall elapse before a former director may be eligible for re-election.

Section 3. NOMINATION. Director nominations shall be recommended by a committee of the Corporation prior to the annual meeting or at such time as is necessary to replace a director position due to a vacancy.

Section 4. ELECTION. At the annual meeting of the Board of Directors, directors shall be elected by the incumbent board members. The newly elected directors shall begin their terms on July 1st and will thereupon replace the members of the board whose terms shall expire on June 30th.

Section 5. MID-YEAR ELECTION. If a new board member is elected at any time during the board year, other than July 1st, their partial first year will be considered an interim period. If subsequently elected, their first full, three (3) year term will begin July 1st of the following board year.

Section 6. RESIGNATION. Any Director of the Corporation may resign at any time by giving a written letter of resignation to the Chairman. A resignation shall take effect at the time specified herein and if no time is specified herein the resignation shall be effective upon receipt by the Chairman.
Section 7. REMOVAL OF DIRECTOR. Any director may be removed either with or without cause by the vote in person or by proxy of at least two-thirds (2/3) of the elected directors.

Section 8. VACANCIES. If, at any time, a director does not desire to serve or resigns or is unable to serve for any reason, then such vacancy on the board may be filled by the directors then in office. The name of the person to fill this vacancy shall be presented as a recommendation by the Nominating Committee. Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled by the Board of Directors for the duration of the term of the vacant position.

Section 9. DIRECTOR COMPENSATION. No individual serving on the Board of Directors shall receive remuneration for service as a director. Expenses incidental to attendance at Board of Director and committee meetings, conferences and conventions designed to develop the skills of the Board of Directors in understanding and executing their tasks, and any reasonable expenses incurred on behalf of the Corporation, may be paid to individuals serving on the board with board approval.

Section 10. AUTHORITY. The Board of Directors shall have and exercise full power and authority to do any and all things deemed necessary or expedient in the government, management, and control of the business and affairs of the Corporation.

Section 11. EX-OFFICIO. The President shall be an ex-officio member at all meetings of the Board of Directors. At the discretion of the Board of Directors, certain management employees may attend board meetings.

Section 12. OTHER. The rules contained in Robert's Rules of Order shall govern the Board of Directors in all cases to which they are applicable and to which they are not inconsistent with the By-Laws.

Article VI
Officers

Section 1. OFFICERS. The officers of the Corporation shall consist of the Chairman, Vice Chairman, Secretary, and Treasurer, all of whom shall be members of the Board of Directors.
Section 2. TERM OF OFFICE. The term for any officer shall consist of one (1) year. An officer’s term shall begin on July 1st and end on June 30th of the subsequent year, unless otherwise specified by the Board of Directors. No officer shall serve more than three (3) consecutive full terms in the same office. An officer, however may be removed at any time, with or without cause, by the affirmative vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the elected Board of Directors. If an office becomes vacant for any reason, the vacancy shall be filled by the Board of Directors.

Section 3. NOMINATIONS. Officer nominations shall be presented by the Nominating Committee.

Section 4. ELECTION. Officers shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Board of Directors. The newly elected officers shall begin their terms on July 1st and will thereupon replace the officers whose terms shall expire on June 30th.

Section 5. CHAIRMAN. The Chairman shall preside at meetings of the Board of Directors, shall be a member ex-officio of all committees, shall appoint standing and special committees, shall serve on the Schofield Foundation, Inc. Board of Trustees, and shall perform other duties as required by the directors. All committees appointed by the Chairman shall be submitted to the directors for approval. The Chairman shall have the power, acting with the authority granted, to sign and execute all instruments sealed and unsealed.

Section 6. VICE CHAIRMAN. The Vice Chairman shall perform such duties as delegated by the Chairman. In the absence of the Chairman, or in case of a vacancy in that office, all duties and powers shall devolve first upon the Vice Chairman.

Section 7. SECRETARY. The Secretary shall be responsible to record and file or cause to be recorded and filed minutes of all meetings. The Secretary shall attest the execution by the Corporation of all official documents and shall attend to the serving of all notices of corporate meetings and shall perform such other duties as may be required or directed by the Board of Directors from time to time.

Section 8. TREASURER. The Treasurer shall have the care and custody of all monies and securities of the Corporation. The Treasurer shall keep full and accurate records of all monies received and paid on account of the Corporation. The Treasurer shall make and sign such reports, statements, and instruments that may be required by the Board of Directors or by the laws of the United States or of any
State in which the Corporation operates, and shall perform such other duties as usually pertains to the office or as are properly required by the Board of Directors.

Section 9. REMOVAL. A board officer may be removed from office with or without cause by two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Board of Directors at a meeting called for the purpose with due notice.

Section 10. RESIGNATION. Any board officer may resign at any time by giving a written letter of resignation to the Chairman of the Board. A resignation shall take effect at the time specified in the resignation notice and if no time is specified, the resignation shall be effective upon receipt by the Chairman of the Board of Directors.

Section 11. OFFICER COMPENSATION. The officers of the Corporation shall not receive any compensation for their services but may be reimbursed, with board approval, for any reasonable expenses incurred on behalf of the Corporation.

Article VII
Conflict of Interest

A conflict of interest exists when an individual's obligation to further the organization's charitable purposes is at odds with their own financial interests.

Section 1. NO PERSONAL GAIN. No Director of the Corporation or any of its committees, shall derive any personal profit or gain, real or potential, directly or indirectly, by reason of their participation with the Corporation.

Section 2. DISCLOSURE OF CONFLICT OF INTEREST. Each Director shall disclose, to the Board, any personal interest which they may have in any matter pending before the Corporation. The governing Board will then evaluate if such a conflict exists. If a conflict is found to exist, that Director shall abstain from participation in the decision and/or vote on such matters. Disclosed conflicts and abstentions will be noted in the board minutes.

Section 3. ANNUAL CONFLICT OF INTEREST STATEMENT. On an annual basis, each Director must sign a statement which affirms that they have reviewed and understand the By-Laws Article regarding Conflict of Interest and agree to comply with the policy.
Section 4. PROCEDURE FOR ADDRESSING A CONFLICT OF INTEREST.

a. An interested person may make a presentation at a governing board or committee meeting, but after presentation, that director shall leave the meeting during the discussion of, and the vote on, the transaction or arrangement involving the possible conflict of interest.

b. The chairman of the governing board or committee shall, if appropriate, appoint a disinterested person or committee to investigate alternatives to the proposed transaction or arrangement.

c. After exercising due diligence, the governing board or committee shall determine whether the organization can obtain, with reasonable efforts, a more advantageous transaction or arrangement from a person or entity that would not give rise to a conflict of interest.

d. If a more advantageous transaction or arrangement is not reasonably possible under the circumstances of not producing a conflict of interest, the governing board or committee shall determine, by a majority vote of the disinterested directors, whether the transaction or arrangement is in the organization's best interest, for its benefit, and whether it is fair and reasonable. In conformity with the above determination, it shall make its decision as to whether to enter into the transaction or arrangement.

e. Board Minutes shall contain the names of the directors who disclosed or otherwise were found to have actual or potential conflicts of interest, the nature of the conflict, any action taken to investigate, and the governing board’s decision as to whether a conflict existed. The names of the persons present for the discussion, the content of the discussion, alternatives proposed, and any votes taken, will be recorded.

Section 5. VIOLATIONS OF THE CONFLICTS OF INTEREST POLICY. If the governing board or committee has reasonable cause to believe a director has failed to disclose actual or potential conflicts of interest, it shall inform that director of the basis for such belief and afford the director an opportunity to explain the alleged failure to disclose.
If, after hearing the director's response and after making further investigation as warranted by the circumstances, the governing board or committee determines the director has failed to disclose an actual or possible conflict of interest, it shall take appropriate disciplinary and corrective action.

Article VIII

Schofield Foundation Board of Trustees

Section 1. At least two (2) of the Board of Trustees of the Schofield Foundation, Inc. shall consist of members of the Board of Directors of the Wheel Chair Home, Inc., dba Schofield Residence. They will be:

- Current Chairman of the Wheel Chair Home, Inc., dba Schofield Residence
- Another current member or board members of the Board of Directors of the Wheel Chair Home, Inc., dba Schofield Residence as selected by the Board of Directors of the Wheel Chair Home, Inc., dba Schofield Residence. Said selection will be made annually.

Article IX

Schofield Home Health Care Services, Inc.

Section 1. The Wheel Chair Home, Inc., dba Schofield Residence shall be the sole member of Schofield Home Health Care Services, Inc. (hereinafter referred to as SHHCS). The rights and responsibilities of the Wheel Chair Home, Inc., dba Schofield Residence, as the sole member of SHHCS, are identified in the Certificate of Incorporation and By-Laws of SHHCS.

Article X

Meetings

Section 1. REGULAR MEETINGS. Regular meetings of the Board of Directors shall be held periodically at such times and such places as the Board of Directors may determine. The order of business for a regular meeting of the Board of Directors shall be:
Section 2. SPECIAL MEETINGS. Special meetings of the board may be called by the Chairman or Vice Chairman with three (3) days notice to all directors, in writing, personally, or by telephone. Only the subjects specified in the notice of the meeting to the directors for the special meeting shall be acted upon or discussed.

Section 3. ANNUAL MEETING. The annual meeting of the Board of Directors shall be held at such time in the month of June in each year as the Board of Directors may determine for the purposes of receiving the annual report, electing directors and officers, and transacting such other business as may properly come before the meeting. The order of business for the annual meeting shall be as follows:

a) Call to order
b) Reading of minutes of last annual meeting
c) Report of Board of Directors and officers
d) Report of committees
e) Unfinished business
f) Communications
g) Election and installation of officers
h) General business
i) Adjournment

Section 4. NOTICE OF REGULAR AND ANNUAL MEETING. Notice of the time and place of each regular and annual meeting of the Board of Directors shall be given by the Chairman or the Secretary to each member of the board not less than three (3) days before the meeting by mailing the notice, postage pre-paid, addressed to each member of the board at his or her residence or usual place of business.
Section 5. **TELEPHONIC PARTICIPATION.** Any one (1) or more directors may participate in the meeting of the Board of Directors or any committee thereof by means of a conference telephone or similar communications equipment allowing all persons participating in the meeting to hear each other at the same time. Participation by such means shall constitute presence at the meeting.

Section 6. **INVITATION TO MEETING.** One or more of the individuals serving on the Board of Directors of SHHCS or the Board of Trustees of the Schofield Foundation, Inc., or its successor, may be invited to attend each regular meeting and the annual meeting of the Board of Directors.

**Article XI**

**Quorum, Voting and Action Without Meeting**

Section 1. **QUORUM.** The presence of a simple majority of the individuals currently sitting on the Board of Directors shall constitute a quorum. Except as otherwise required by law or by these By-Laws, the act of a simple majority of the directors present, at a board meeting, in which a quorum is present, rules when voting.

Section 2. **VOTING.** Each director shall be entitled to one (1) vote. There shall be no voting by proxy. Except as otherwise provided by law, or by these By-Laws, all actions shall be decided by a majority vote of the directors present in person.

Section 3. **WRITTEN CONSENT OF DIRECTORS FOR ACTION WITHOUT A MEETING.** Whenever, under the Not-for-Profit Corporation Law, directors are required or permitted to take action by vote, such action may be taken without a meeting on written consent, setting forth the actions so taken, signed by all of the directors entitled to vote thereon.

**Article XII**

**Administration**

Section 1. The President will be charged with the duty of carrying out the directives and policies of the Board of Directors.
Article XIII
Financial

Section 1. FISCAL YEAR. The fiscal year of the Corporation shall begin on January 1 and end on December 31 in each year.

Section 2. AGENTS. The Board of Directors may employ and pay the reasonable compensation of staff, accountants, legal counsel, professional, clerical and other help as it may deem necessary and proper.

Section 3. SECURITY. The funds of the Corporation shall be deposited in its name to such banks, trust companies, or other financial intermediaries as the Board of Directors shall designate. The number and names of all accounts and authorized signatures for withdrawals from all accounts will be designated by the Board of Directors. No part of the assets of the Corporation shall be distributed to the Board of Directors or other private persons.

Section 4. INVESTMENT SERVICES. The Board of Directors may contract with any independent investment advisor, investment council, or manager, or federally insured national or state bank or trust company to act in place of said board in investment and re-investment of funds of the Corporation or to provide security custodial services. The Board of Directors is further authorized to pay a reasonable compensation for such investment advisory management or security custodial services.

Section 5. LOANS/REAL ESTATE. Loans and guarantees shall be contracted on behalf of the Corporation only if authorized by the Board of Directors. Purchase, sale, lease, and other acquisition or disposition of real estate shall require the approval of the Board of Directors.

Article XIV
Indemnification of Officers and Directors

Section 1. Except as prohibited or restricted by applicable law, this Corporation shall indemnify any person made a party to any action, suit, or proceeding by reason of the fact that he or she is or was a member of the Board of Directors or board officer of this Corporation or that his or her testator or intestate was a member of the Board of Directors or board officer of this Corporation, against judgements, fines, amounts paid in settlement, and reasonable expenses, including
attorney's fees actually and necessarily incurred as a result of such actions, suits or proceedings, or repeals therein, if such persons acted in good faith for a purpose which he or she reasonably believed to be in the best interest of the Corporation, and, in criminal actions or proceedings, in addition, had no reasonable cause to believe that his or her conduct was unlawful.

No director or board officer of the Corporation shall be indemnified if a judgement or other final adjudication of a civil or criminal action or proceeding is adverse to said director or board officer and establishes that his or her acts were committed in bad faith or were the result of active and deliberate dishonesty and were material to the cause of action so adjudicated, or that he or she personally gained in fact a financial profit or other advantage to which he or she was not legally entitled.

Article XV

Committees

Section 1. COMMITTEES. The Board of Directors, upon the recommendation of the Chairman, may appoint committees as it determines to be advisable to conduct the affairs of the Corporation.

Section 2. STANDING COMMITTEES. Standing Committees shall comprise the following:

Executive - The Executive Committee of the Corporation shall consist of the elected officers. The Chairman of this committee shall be the Chairman of the Board. The Executive Committee shall act ad interim for the Board of Directors except as otherwise specified in these By-Laws.

Finance - The Finance Committee shall consist of the Chairman, Treasurer, Secretary, and two other board members. The Committee Chairman shall be the Treasurer. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to review the financial resources and affairs of the Corporation and review the annual budget. This committee shall hold necessary meetings to check expenditures, annual income, and other financial related matters.
Nominating - The Nominating Committee shall be comprised of three (3) board members appointed by the Chairman of the Board and approved by the Board of Directors. One (1) of the three (3) Nominating Committee members shall be appointed Committee Chairman by the Chairman of the Board with the approval of the Board of Directors.

The Nominating Committee shall present to the board, before its Annual Meeting, or at any such other time in order to fill a vacancy, a slate of nominee(s) for election as officer(s) and/or to the Board of Directors.

Long Range Planning - The Long Range Planning Committee shall consist of at least three (3) board members who will review and recommend on matters dealing with long range or strategic plans for the Corporation.

Community Relations - The Community Relations Committee shall consist of at least three (3) directors and will be responsible for matters dealing with and relating to public and community relations of the organization.

Section 3. SPECIAL COMMITTEES. The Board of Directors, by resolution adopted by a majority of the entire board, may create such special committees that it deems advisable. Individuals serving on such special committees shall be recommended by the Chairman of the Board of Directors. Any special committee created hereby shall have such purposes, functions, duties and authorities as the directors so determine and none others. A special committee created hereby shall serve at the pleasure of the Board of Directors.

Section 4. COMMITTEES - GENERAL GUIDELINES.

A) Committee Size - Each committee shall consist of not less than three (3) directors. Individuals of each committee shall be recommended by the Chairman of the Board of Directors with the approval of the board.

B) Quorum - A majority of each committee shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of all business that may properly come before it. Except as otherwise required by
law or under these By-Laws, the act of the majority of the individuals of a committee, present at a meeting at which a quorum is present, shall be the act of that committee.

For the purpose of Executive Committee meetings, a quorum shall represent a majority of committee members.

C) Voting - Each individual of a committee shall be entitled to one (1) vote. There shall be no voting by proxy.

D) Term of Office - The term of office of each individual of a committee shall be for one (1) year unless the directors, at the time of the committee assignment, shall affix a shorter period. Any individual of a committee, who shall cease to be a director of the Corporation, shall automatically cease to serve on that committee.

E) Vacancies - Vacancies in any committee shall be filled by the Chairman of the Board of Directors.

F) Service at Pleasure of Board of Directors - Committees shall serve at the pleasure of the Board of Directors.

Section 5. EX-OFFICIO. The President will be an ex-officio member of the committees. At the discretion of the Board of Directors, certain management individuals may attend committee meetings.

Article XVI
Disposition on Dissolution

Section 1. In the event of dissolution, all the remaining assets and property of the Corporation shall, after necessary expenses thereof be distributed to such organization or organizations that shall qualify under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, as amended, as the Board of Directors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be disposed of by the Supreme Court of the State of New York, exclusively for such purposes or to such other organization or organizations as said Court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.
Article XVII
Amendments

Section 1. The power to amend the Certificate of Incorporation and the By-Laws of the Corporation is hereby vested in the Board of Directors. Amendments may be proposed in writing at a regular meeting of the directors and may be acted upon at the next regular meeting or at a special meeting called by written notice at least one (1) week before the proposed date of such meeting. The amendments shall be adopted upon concurrence of a majority of the elected members. The vote on each amendment shall be recorded in the minutes.

Approved by the Board of Directors: December 11, 2009

Effective Date: December 11, 2009
UNANIMOUS WRITTEN CONSENT
OF THE
BOARD OF DIRECTORS
OF
WHEEL CHAIR HOME, INC.

January 7, 2020

THE UNDERSIGNED, being all of the members of the board of directors (the “Board”) of Wheel Chair Home, Inc., a New York not-for-profit corporation (the “Corporation”), hereby take the following actions and consent to the adoption of the following resolutions without a meeting pursuant to the New York Not-for-Profit Corporation Law:

WHEREAS, the Corporation currently has no corporate members; and

WHEREAS, the Board has proposed a reorganization whereby the Corporation, Schofield Foundation, Inc., and Schofield Home Health Care Services, Inc., each of which are affiliates of the Corporation (together “Affiliates”), would amend their bylaws to add a sole corporate member, which would be Schofield Care, Inc., a New York not-for-profit corporation (the “Sole Member”), which Sole Member will act as the passive parent of the Corporation and the Affiliates; and

WHEREAS, the terms and details of the foregoing reorganization would be set forth in an Agreement and Plan of Reorganization (the “Plan”), which Plan would be adopted by the Corporation and the Affiliates. A copy of the proposed Plan is attached as Exhibit A; and

WHEREAS, pursuant to the Plan, the Corporation would adopt new bylaws to reflect the addition of the Sole Member and the implementation of the Plan (the “New Bylaws”), a copy of which are attached as Exhibit B; and

WHEREAS, the Plan and addition of the Sole Member will require the approval of either the New York State Department of Health (“DOH”) or the Public Health Council (“PHC”); and

WHEREAS, pursuant to the Plan, the Corporation would change its name from Wheel Chair Home, Inc. to Schofield Care, Inc. (the “Name Change”); and

WHEREAS, the Corporation conducts business under the assumed names of “Schofield Residence” and “Schofield Certified Home Care” (together, the “Assumed Names”), and, pursuant to the Plan, the Corporation must amend the filings for the Assumed Names filed with the New York Department of State (“DOS”) to reflect the Name Change; and

WHEREAS, the Name Change and the amendments related to the Assumed Names will require the consent of either DOH or PHC; and

WHEREAS, the Board believes the reorganization described above, including the adoption and execution of the Plan, the addition of the Sole Member, and the adoption of the New
Bylaws, are in the best interests of the Corporation, and the Board desires to authorize the Corporation’s officers to execute the Plan in the name of and on behalf of the Corporation; and

WHEREAS, the Board believes Name Change to be in the best interests of the Corporation and desires to authorize the Corporation’s officers to: (a) obtain the consent of DOH or PHC to the Name Change and the amendments to the Assumed Name filings; (b) file a Certificate of Amendment to the Corporation’s Certificate of Incorporation with DOS to complete the Name Change; and (c) make all filings with DOS required after the Name Change to update the Assumed Name filings; and

NOW, THEREFORE, be it:

RESOLVED, that the Plan be, and it hereby is, approved in its entirety; and each officer of the Corporation (each, an “Authorized Officer”) be, and each of them hereby is, authorized and empowered to execute and deliver the Plan in the name of and on behalf of the Corporation, such execution to be conclusive proof of the Corporation’s acceptance of the terms thereof; and be it further

RESOLVED, that the New Bylaws adding the Sole Member be, and they hereby are, adopted by the Corporation as of the Effective Date (as defined in the Plan), at which time all previous bylaws adopted by the Corporation shall be terminated; and be it further

RESOLVED, that the Name Change to Schofield Care, Inc. and the related amendments to the filings relating to the Assumed Names be, and they hereby are, approved; and be it further

RESOLVED, that each Authorized Officer be, and each of them hereby is, authorized and empowered to make such filings with DOS as are necessary to complete the Name Change; and be it further

RESOLVED, that each Authorized Officer be, and each of them hereby is, authorized and empowered to obtain the consent of either DOH or PHC to: (a) the addition of the Sole Member and approval of the Plan; and (b) the Name Change and amendments to the Assumed Names filings; and be it further

RESOLVED, that each Authorized Officer be, and each of them hereby is, authorized and empowered to make such filings with DOS relating to the Corporation’s Assumed Names as necessary in such Authorized Officer’s sole discretion to reflect the Name Change; and be it further

RESOLVED, that each Authorized Officer be, and each of them hereby is, authorized and empowered to do or cause to be done all
such acts, deeds and things and to make, execute and deliver or cause to be made, executed or delivered, all such agreements, undertakings, documents, instruments or certificates, in the name and on behalf of the Corporation otherwise, as such Authorized Officer may deem necessary, advisable or appropriate to effectuate or fulfill the purposes and intent of the foregoing resolutions.

This Consent may be executed and delivered by electronic or facsimile signature and/or in any number of counterparts, each of which shall be deemed an original, but all of which together shall constitute one and the same instrument, notwithstanding that each of the parties hereto are not a signatory to the original or the same counterpart.

(signature page follows)
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned have duly executed this Unanimous Written Consent as of the date first written above.

James Phillips, M.S., Director

James Campbell, Director

Patricia Watson, L.M.S.W., Director

Christopher Kempton, Director

Dahet Maclay, Director

Lawrence DiGiulio, Esq., Director

Judith Fleissner, Director

(signature page to Unanimous Written Consent of the Board of Directors of Wheel Chair Home, Inc.)
Exhibit A

Agreement and Plan of Reorganization

See attached.
Exhibit B

New Bylaws

See attached.